

Botoki: Bible for 2 John, 2 Timothy, Exodus, Ezra, Galatians, Haggai, James,
Matthew, Obadiah, Philemon, Revelation
Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format. Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>."

Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.

ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original. No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Exodus

Chapter 1

¹ letaa baina ba bana ba bolome ba yisalaele, obadje go boi bo ejipito la yakobo mo lilongo la lisego li bot la boto; ² lubeni, la simeona la lewi, la yuda, ³ yisakala la yebuluna, la benyamina; ⁴ dani, la nafatali, la gadi laa asele. ⁵ obabotame monda ye yakobo bembe nde bo batubu baito betuu bosambale, yosefe embende gio gee go ejipito pelo. ⁶ yosefe ogo angba, laa lisego lyande litshubu laa losasa loande lotshubu. ⁷ bana ba yisalaele bebotende la bo bangaa la opia angandju, la boi bobo bwangala la baito, ⁸ bokondi bwasiina bobo boanena go ete ejipito, la ge ati lube yosefe. ⁹ geoho alubesa lisego liande go mbo: letaa bana ba yisalaele obaatonga geage baito baidje la bengae la opia oetesu. ¹⁰ la galo : djoitotongeilei bo bweli gombo batongaa baidje, la mbo gimo gedjele ambo esu, basongane la baito abati moembesu balone laiso la mbo batshokima bwe boi. ¹¹ la geoho aatelebo bekondi beosalisa bo besala; po djosela bo moete besala be looso. la po dje mo ndafwese bo iyula i pilotomi la lomasese, po yotongela fala ba masikini. v

¹³ la galo bobo baagotsha bana ba yisalaele goete bekobe angandju, ¹⁴ la galo bobo baasela bekolo biyabo be ligwa moete looso la besala bepia beotoba biliki la otola mbiti la besala beasina bepia be bilanga, la bagwa baasina byio bya djaa liolo la opia. ¹⁵ bokondi bo ejipito geogo aabegisa o babotisa bogali ba baito ba baebele, omoo goete abo betange nde ge sifala, la ono gasina la lina li pua, ¹⁶ geoho aabea abo gombo "gee geangobotiseu bogali ba baebele, engaa mbo boeni gombisa obotesa ge, ebota bona golome, lowei ge, engaa bona ogali, sidjei ge auhee." ¹⁷ lambo ababotisa bogali bebangende mungu la bati tongele ogalo abee bokondi bo ejipito; bobo baasidja bana batubu bauhee. ¹⁸ bokondi bo ejipito oho aata obabotisa lo liogi, la ko ebeya laabo gombo: po dje gi atongenu gai la boasidji bana ba bolome bauhee? ¹⁹ bogali aba botisalo boo babinogesela falo gombo: bogali ba baebele bati ambo bogali ba ejipito; bogali ba baebele bengae bapia, la bengae mobota bo laene pelo dje mbo ababotisalo baige. ²⁰ mungu etonge nde olo gwangae bogali obabotisalo, la lisego lio liagologa laa bo bo bangaa baidje. ²¹ po dje mbo bogali ababotisalo bebange nde mungu, iongiaongia oho aapambola mbele djabo. ²² la galo falo oho apaa bobeko gongae lisego liande litubu: bana ba bolome batubu obangobotama boobasolindi bo goete badje, la boosidjindi bana ba bogali bauhee.

Chapter 2

¹ golome omoo molisego li lewi geogo aosa gogali omoa mo basea ba lewi ambo bogali gaande. ² ogo ogali geogo angaa la lieme geogo aabota bona golome omoa; la geogo aena gomgo embe nde bona golome bolo, la geogo aamama ge goete songe isaso. ³ atikoke ale goisa ge, geogo aosa gekologe bingi aagilitsha mbiti dji nele djiilo la keele, geogo aata bona goete gekolo, goete bingi bi ngonge ye lodje. ⁴ bwelo ga bona oga ogali geogo angaa go ngonga ye badje, po dje mbo alube loinandji loangigela bona. ⁵ bosea bo falo oho aasulugase go lodje po djoa goofula, bo la bainga bande bo baenda go ngongae lodje, geoho aena gekolo moete bingi moete lodje geoho aatoma bokobe bwande po djowa goosa gekolo giahoo. ⁶ geoho aalipola, la geogo aena bona: moende bona golome ogambe molela. la geogo aowela ge ngandi, lako ebeya gembo: moende bona ga baebele ! ⁷ la galo boelo ga ogo bona ge agaabea la bosea bo falo mombo; bolembe mbo isiele age agangolomesa ogo bona moete bogali ba baebele, mombo alomese ono bona ? ⁸ keaa, bosea ga falo agabinogesela ge galo. la ogo bona gaogali aa goosa inango a ogo bona. ⁹ bosea bo falo agaabea laande mombo: tola ono bona, la lomesele mi ge; djefuta nde age salele djaago. ogo gogali ge agaosa bona la ge agaa lomesa ge. ¹⁰ gee age gologe ge, ge agaa laande gongale bosea bo falo, la ge angala po djaande ambo bona gaande ga golome, ge agafaa ge lina li MOSE, tina ye mo mbo: dje totote nde ge mo badje. ¹¹ la gio gee, mose, agaa gologa, ge agaa go ngale bagolo la baoli bande, la ge agaena ogi ambe bagolo la baoli bande moena looso la besala. ge agaena galo atoba boto omoo ga ejipito etoba boto ga baebele mosisi dje bagolo abaoli bande. ¹² aeteta atiene boto, goene ge nbo boto ati bagu ho, geagaa loa boto ga ejipito, la ge agaisa ge goete longongo. ¹³ gombise ho, ge agaa nena bwina bwasiina; la letaa baito ba baebele baele bendengbana. ge aga bea la agatonge obe mombo: po dje gi atobage bogolo la boli bwago? ¹⁴ la ogo boto ge aga binogesela ge mombo: indi nasele age bokondji mbo bodje gosambesusu? boembande olwei ogalo aloe age boto ga ejipito? mose agaabanga, la ge agaa bea mombo: moende loongene loe loo loa lubana. ¹⁵ falo aaluba mbeo aietelo, ge agaa sila mose mbo aloe ge, la galo mose agakima ge agatotoga gongale falo, la ge agaa goongala go boi bo madiani; la ge agaa goemala go ngonge lishaa li badje. ¹⁶ kanga ye madiani embe nde la base bosambale. bo aba djaa gotoa badje, la bo abadjalesa bitelo biabo bi badje po dje omoesa litonga li nama li ise abo. ¹⁷ bakengeli baiga, bo ababitsha bo. lagalo mose ge agaemala la ge agaselengana laabo; la ge aga mwesa litonga li nama badje. ¹⁸ gee gebinoge bo gongae luele, ise abo, ge aga bea laabo mombo: po ye gi abinogenu saga-saga laa bwina galo ? ¹⁹ bo aba eshela ge mbisa mombo: boto omoo ga ejipito ge ndauhesesu mo baago ba baito abakengela lo, la ge agatoelesu badje, aamwesa ambale litonga li nama lyaiso. ²⁰ la ge aga bea la bosea bwande mombo: goni angale ge? po ye gi asidjenu ogo boto? tei ge liogi, po dje mbo aose ndambo dje bia biola. ²¹ Mose ge agaangala gongale ogo boto, ge agaafaa ge bosea bwande sepola mombo angale bogali gaande. ²² ge agaa bota bona golome; la ge aga taa ge lina gelesome la ge aga bea mombo, emi djengale bogenda mo boi bwasiina. ²³ gee gesa gombisa, bokondi bo ejipito ge agaangba, la bana ba yisalaele bo abasusuna goete bokobe, la bembe nde mota babile la olela. la beende byabo biaiga gongale iongiaongia. ²⁴ iongiaongia agaowa osuma bwabo, la ge aga semoga ngela djaabo la abalayama, isaka laa yakobo. ²⁵ mungu agaleta bana ba yisalaele, lage aga oela bo ngandi.

Chapter 3

¹ Mose embe nde la litonga li nama li boilo nbwande YETELO mokengela djo, kanga dje boi bo madiani; la ge agaa la litoga li nama gombisa ye lisobe, la ge agaa go ngolo dje mungu go holebe. ² andjelu bo mungu ge agakbegela ge moete ligeigei li djimbe moete isandu imoa. Mose aga leta; aaleta, isandu imbe nde moete djimbe, la isandu itimbe mofia. ³ Mose ge mbo djaalemba gombo ibinoge, po dje mbo djaena sema ndene, djeande mbisa goleta loo lolene lwe, po dje gi atshambo ikoko djaho djiti mofia. ⁴ gwene iongiaongia mbo mose ende segase go mbo aene ogalo aongana djiimbe, mungu oho aatage liogi mwete djimbe: Mose Mose! Mose! la geogo abinogesa mbo emi ono ! ⁶ la geogo akakia ale gombo djengale iongiaongia ise ago, mungu dje abalayama, la mungu dje yisaka, la mungu ye yakobo. lagalo Mose oho aamama osho bwandepo djobanga goleta mungu. ⁷ la galo mungu oho aabea mombo, djaena looso lo baito baami obengae go boi bo ejipito, la djaowa beende be lisego liamiobengale bo motaa gwangale baito obangae monyokola bo po dje mbo djelube looso lwabo. ⁸ djaasulugase po djo djaagouhesa bo mo baago ba baito ba ejipito, la po djodjaa goigisa bo mo boi a bolo obongale boteu, boi abo belega balomi se laa boge, la po gesee age ngale baito ba kanana, la baito ba bahiti, la baito ba baamola, la baito ba bapeli, la baito ba bahiwi la baito ba bayebusi. ⁹ letaa, geleli ge baito ba yisalele geaiga goni angalemi, la djaena looso lwabo, la ogalo angae bo moena looso gongale baito ba ejipito. ¹⁰ ogiogi, teaa, djeendetoma ge gongale falo mbo bonenese lisago liai go boi bo ejipito, bana ba bolome ba yisalele. ¹¹ mose oho aabea aiongiaongia gombo: gei gengalei mboiye gongale falo, la po dje mbo inenese bana ba yisalele go boi bo ejipito ? ¹² mungu oho aabeya gombo djeengaa nde laago; la mwe mongaa nde ilembegidjo ge oenesa mombo emi nde atome age: gee geango nenesage lisego go boi bo ejipito; bosaleli ndi mungu go liolo li ngolo ene. ¹³ Mose oho aabeya la mungu mbo: djea nde gongale bana ba yisalele, la dje beande laa bo mbo: iongiaongia yi baise baino geono atomei gongalenu. engaa mbo betundjemi mbo lina li mungu gaho ndi? gani anga eshelei bo mbisa? ¹⁴ iongiaongia ge mbo: EMI DJENGAE OGANGAE LO. la ge oho aakakyale mbo letaa galo ndangoeshelaga bana ba yisalele: ogatanga bo lina mbo engae geono atomemi gongalenu. ¹⁵ iongiaongia ebegise nde ge mbo begesaa baito ba yisalele galo mbo; ngene, iongiaongia yi baise baino, mungu dje abalayama, iongiaongia yi isaka, la iongiaongia yi yakobo aatomemi gongalenu. mwe mongale lina liami li loongo a loongo, lisego la lisego ba gelegie mo galo. ¹⁶ keaa ka songanye baumu ba baito ba yisalele begesa bo mbo, ngene, iongiaongia yi baise baino, iongiaongia yi abalayama, la isaka la yakobo aanenelami la obea ami mbo, emi djaena mbeo odjatongamelenu go ejipito, ¹⁷ la djaata gesemba go mbo djeetotolendenu moete looso lo ejipito la dje lilesendenu go boi bo kanana, la bahiti, la baamola, la bapeli, la bahiwi, la bayebusi, gehuma a geete la nele la baina ba boge. ¹⁸ boande liogi liyago, la enu obangae baumu babaito ba yisalele bolingolindi goangale bokondji bo ejipito la bobegisi ndi ge go mbo, ngene, iongiaongia yi baebele augana la iso, ogiogi tongae mosembogela age, sidjaa tolingole loendo lo bekolo besaso goete gesobe po djohumbela ngene iongiaongia djiso boeba. ¹⁹ djelube galo mo mbo bokondi bo ejipito apasidjenu mbo booi, o mbo mongaa go mbo djoogo djipia djiondimasa ge. ²¹ djetonga nde po dje mbo baito baho balongane moete baiso ba baito ba ejipito, lagalo angouen bofae bago bwasi, ²² la mbo ogali la ogali elengela nde bolome gaande, ogali ogangae go mbele yaande biya bi palata la biya bi wolo la tshulu, booselindi mo moete bana ba bogali baino la bana ba bolome baino. la boofandolindi baito ba ejipito

Chapter 4

¹ la Mose ebinogese nde gombo, letaa bapaimidjelemi, la bafoe liogi liami, po ye mbo bebea nde mombo, ngene atinenele age. ² ngene ebegisende ge mbo gea inandi gengae mo djogo djago? geogo abea mbo ikoko. ³ ge ebee nde gombo, tobaa djo ose mo nele, la galo ge otebe nde djo ose mo nele la galo djodjo dja kikoga ndjo, la Mose oho aakima go pelo ye mo. ⁴ ko ngene ebegisa mose mbo, lipolaa djogo djago, bundaa ge go bwali bwande (la geogo aalipola djoogo djande geoho abunda mo, moa kikoga ikoko mo djoogo djande). ⁵ gombo baimidje mbo ngene, iongiaongia yi abalayama, iongiaongia yi isaka, la iongiaongia yi yakobo aanenelaga. ⁶ ngene ebegese nde ge mbala dja sina mbo, taa djogo djago mo gegwa gyago. ge ete nde djoogo djande mo gegwa geande, la gee ge tolele ge djogo, letaa djogo djande djoo djanga homotoo la bwale bo singa. ⁷ la gombisa iongiaongia ebegise nde ge go mbo, binogisa djogo djago mo gegwa gyago. la galo ebinogese nde djogo djande mo gegwa gyande, o ago anenese ge, letaa, momo mwauha ambo bonugu kwasina. ⁸ iongiaongia ebee nde mbo; engaa mbo bati sagele age, la mongaa mbo bati imidje gelembo ge felo, ati beimiya nde gelembo age biele. ⁹ mongaa mbo batiimilie tosemo toe toele, la engaa mbo batiimiye liogi li bonywa bwago, ati boosa nde badje ba gebale oga fandolaga mo nele, badje bo bangoosage go gebale bekokoga nde liila mo nele. ¹⁰ Mose oho aabea la ngene gombo; eeh age ngene djami, emi iti boto ga baogi ba loongene, dje mbende galo la gologolo, la gombiseoselenga ago, la bokobe bwago, djengae o galo. la galo baogi baami bengae babe laa logame lwai ambale. ¹¹ la galo ngene ebegisende ge mbo; indiatonge bonywa bo boto? indi asele boto fefe ngoselenga la ngoowase indai oleta, imbai la baiso boongba? motshemi ogangae ngene? ¹³ ebee nde gombo; ah ! ngene; tomaa ogayotomage. ¹⁴ la galo ligege li ngene liongonge nde gongae mose la ko ebeya mbo: alona, ndeko djaago molewi, ati ho ? djelube mbo ge ekeke gobea lolo, la letaa, ge engae monena owa goukana ago, la goangoena enaage esepela nde goete liopi liyande. ¹⁵ age ambwale bobegisa nde ge la botaa nde baogi gobegesa ge, emi djeengaa nde goete bonywa bwago laa mo bonywa bwande gesee gemoa, la djee laisa nde age mwadjetonga age. ¹⁶ ge eselengela nde baito po djaago, la ge engaa nde bonywa bwago, age ambwale botonga nde ande ambo iongiaongia. ¹⁷ boosa nde ikoko djee mo djoogo djago la galo botonga nde tosemo. ¹⁸ mo eende mbisa gongae yetelo boilo bwande la ebegise nde ge mbo; djaasembogelaga, sidjemi ibinoge gongale bagolo la baoli baami ilete imbai bengae go. yetelo

ebegese nde mose mbo teaa la gehoi.¹⁹ ngene ebegise nde mose la midiyani mombo: binigaa go ejipito po ye mbo baito batubu abalembe goloage baasila gongba.²⁰ la galo mose eose nde bogali gaande la bana bande ba bolome la ete nde bo gotie punda geogo aabinoga go gehuma ge ejipito. mose eose nde ikoko dji iongiaongia mo djoogo djande.²¹ ngene ebegise nde mose go mbo: aho adjobinogage go ejipito, letaa lolo mbo botonge tosemo totubu abiasilemi gota la opia bwago gopelo ye falo. emi nde adjosela botema bwande opia gombo atosidja baito baho mbo batooa.²² bobegisa nde falo gombo: ngene aabeya galo gombo yisalaele engae bona golome gami ga ogolo,²³ la emi djaabegisage mombo, sidjaa bona gai ga golome ae mbo atongelei ligwa. la boofeambo gosidja ge mbo aee dje loa nde bona gaago, bona gaago ga ogolo²⁴ ngene eugane nde ande go gesee ge opta moete loendo la geoho aaota goloa ge.²⁵ la galo sipola eose nde itale yi pwetu la geoho aatshinya djoombo dji bona gaande ga golome la geoho aatola go baolo ba mose lako ebeya mbo, loongene bongae bolome gai ga liila.²⁶ la galo ngene esidje nde ge. mombee nde mo gee geaho agebee bogali gombo, bongae golome ga liila po dje litina li otinya limbute.²⁷ ngene ebegise nde alona gombo, teaa go gesobe goosaana la mose. la galo ge eende la euganende laa nde go ngolo ye iongiaongia la ge oho aapepela ge.²⁸ mose esololende la alona baogi bangene batubu abatome ge la mose, la galola tosemo totubu at lake ge gombo atonge²⁹ gombisa mose laa alona beende goosonganesa liemba li bogolo ba yisalaele batubu.³⁰ alona ambale esolole nde baogi batubu aba bee mungu la mose, la etonge nde tosemo mo baiso ba baito baaho.³¹ baito baaho beimiye nde , la goe bo mbo mungu aiga gongale baito ba yisalaele la mbo ge aena looso lwabo, betumelende se po dje osembogela.

Chapter 5

¹ gombisa dje mbeo djaaho mose laa alona beende gongale falo, la bebee nde mbo: ngene, iongiaongia yi bana ba yisalaele aabeya gi gombo: sidjaa baito baami bae gootonga gelambo po djai go gesobe.² falo abinogia gombo: ndi angale ngene po dje mbo itose baogi bande, mombo isidje bana ba yisalaele bae? iti moluba ata aga tanga bo ngene, la ifasidjele bana ba yisalaele mombo bae.³ la ge agaabea gombo: mungu ye baebele aakbegelesu. feesu ndole toende bekolo besaso goete gesobe, poa dje ohumbela mungu libondja poa dje mbo atshotobesu la bwale la ilonde.⁴ bokondji bo ejipito ge agaa bea laabo mbo : mose laa alona, gei gyatolenu baito mo besala beabo? kei mo besala biaino.⁵ falo agaa bea mombo: letei, bee baito baiga baidje moete boi, enu botinyei besala byabo la ndole?⁶ la bwina bwaho, falo aga faa bebeko gongale bendelembaka yi lisego la ndombe: ⁷ ingofei ale baito bingi galo ambenu mofaa bo felo po dje otonga biliki. bae gootinya bingi biaho bo langene.⁸ la mbo botelindi botudja bo biliki ogalo ambe bo motonga felo, ingolesi botuya bo biliki se, po dje mbo bo batsha ofia, momo angale bo molela mombo sidjei djesu toe goohumbela mungu djaiso libondja.⁹ fei bo bosala bopia po dje mbo batonge batota liofi go baogi ba bwela.¹⁰ bendelembaka la ndombe bo ababea la lisego mombo: letei galo ndabee falo ifafee alenu bingi.¹¹ kei enu laene goosa bingi gesee ageanguudjenu, po dje mbo tofatotole gea ata gemoo mo bosala bwaino.¹² lagalo baito abaafanda lase moete boi bo ejipito po djoa goosila bisege bi bingi mo gesee ge kasi.¹³ bendelembaka bo abatoma bo sagasaga la ohea laabo mombo: silesei bosala bwaino abo bwina la bwina, ogi angala mombo bembe nde la bingi.¹⁴ be tobamende la bendelembaka bana ba yisalaele gongale ndombe yi falo: po dje gi, ogalo abee bo, atshambo bosilesi lafendu laa labwina, ogalo atengenu felo, botuya bo biliki abofee befenu mombo botongi?¹⁵ bo baito bafelo gongale bana ba yisalaele bo abaa goolela gongale falo mombo : gei gengale age motonga bekobe beago gai?¹⁶ ata bati fee baombo bago bingi , bende bea laiso mombo, tongei biliki la letaa bekobe byago beende tobama, la osingo bwaho boende gongale baito bago.¹⁷ falo ge agaabinogesela bo mombo: botingali la ofia , poti la ofia! letei ogi angalenu mobea mombo: toe goohumbela mungu libondja!¹⁸ la ogiogi, kei goosala bosala la boofiindi obobo botudja bo biliki.¹⁹ lagalo bendelembaka abaemaela bana ba yisalaele boabaena mombo baasela bo moete ngandi, bo ababea mombo: bofa totoi ata gea gemoa moete biliki byaino, bekolo betubu gelenge gemoo.²⁰ gee genene bo gongale falo, bo aba lubesa mose la alona abambe mogumba bo.²¹ la bo ababea laabo mombo: sidjaa mombo mungu aletenu, la asambesenu! enu bwasiidjeli djesu ogalo gongale falo la bekobe byande, enu boati ilonde ilonde mo baago babo po djoloesu.²² mose agaabinoga gongale mungu, la ge agaabea mombo: ngene, po dje gi atongage obe gongale lie lisego? po dje gi atome botomemi?²³ tee ogalo aemi gongale falo po dje goselenga la lina liago, eende tonga obe la lie lisego, la botiuhese lisego lyago.

Chapter 6

¹ la mungu agabea la mose mombo: boenande ogiogi loo alongotongemi falo. djoogo dji opia djeletsha nde ge mombo asidje bo bae, djoogo dji opia djiilitsha nde ge la obitsha ge mo boi bwande.² mungu agabea ale la mose mombo djengale ngene.³ emi dje kbegele nde abalayama, la isaka, la yakobo ogi angala mungu adjaete opia; kasi emi itienese gongale bo la lina liami, ngene.⁴ emi djetonge nde ngela djai laabo, po dje ofaa bo boi bo kanana, boi aboendele bo, la bo abangala ho.⁵ djaoa otata bo bana ba yisalaele abongale baito ba ejipito monyokola bo, laa emi djaa alangana ngela djai.⁶ la momo bea la bana ba yisalaele mombo: emi djengale ngene, djeetotolendenu goete bo olito bo besala abengale baito ba ejipito motongesenu, djetotolendenu moete oena looso gongale bo, la djeuhesendenu indi dje nanole baago baami la osambisama bolene.⁷ djeosa ndenu bongalei lisego liami, la djeengala nde mungu djaino, la bolubindi mombo moendemi, ngene, mungu djaino agatolenu mo besala abembe baito ba ejipito motongesenu.⁸ djeegotsha ndenu go boi abolakemi mombo djeejaa nde abalayama, la isaka, la yakobo: djeefendenu mongale mogaino, emi ngene.⁹ la galo ndabee mose gongale bana ba yisalaele kasi looso la otatabana bo bokobe po dje mo natimbe bo molemba goowa mose.¹⁰

Chapter 7

ngene aga bea la mose mombo; ¹¹ keaa, beaa la falo, bokondi bo ejipito, po dje mbo asidje bana ba yisalaele banene mo boe boi. ¹² mose agabinogesela mungu; letaa, bana ba yisalaele batshoemi; geni gelenge geangoa falo eoelemi, emi agatimoluba oselenga? ¹³ mungu agabea la mose la alona, la ge agabea laabo po dje bana ba yisalaele la po dje falo, bokondi bo ejipito, po dje onenesa bo go boi bo ejipito, bana ba yisalaele ¹⁴ letaa bekondi be basegobabo. bona golomega lubene. bona ga felo ga yisalaele: henoki la palu la heselone la kalami; bee abambe lisego li lubene. ¹⁵ bana ba bolome ba simona; yemuele la yamini la saulo bona ga ogali ga baito ba kanana; bee abangale mo lisego li simeona. ¹⁶ letei baina ba bana ba bolome ba lewi, la bolongo bwabo bo obotama, gelesone la keata la melali. bilanga biobotama bi lewi bimbee nde bokama la betuu besaso la bosambale. ¹⁷ bana ba bolome ba gelesona; libini la simei olingola olingola la basego babo. ¹⁸ la bana bolome ba keata: amalama la yisihala la hebeloni la ujiele. bilanga bi ouha bi keata bimbee nde bilanga bokama la betuu besaso la besaso. ¹⁹ letei bana bolome ba melali, maheli la mosi. bee abangale basego ba balewi ogi angale bolongo boobotama bwabo. ²⁰ amalama agaosa bogali yokebede, ndeko dje bogali ga iseande, la ge agabotela ge alona la mose. bilanga biobotama bi amalama bimbende bilanga bokama la betuu besaso la bosambale. ²¹ bana ba bolome ba yisihala, kola la nefege la jikili. ²² bana ba bolome ba ujiele; misaele, la elisafana la sitili. ²³ alona agaosa eliseba, bona gaogali ga aminadaba la ndeko dje nasona ogiangala bogali gaande, la ge agaabota nadaba la abihu la eleajala la itamala. ²⁴ bana ba bolome ba kola, asile la elekana la abiasafa; bee abambe basego ba bakola. ²⁵ eleajala, bona golome ga alona, ge agaosa bonaogali ga putiele ogi angala bogali gaande, la ge agabota pinehase. bee abambe gofelo ye basego ba balewi mo belongo be toulatoabo. ²⁶ bee bende oogo, alona la mose, bani aba bee mungu ebea laabo mombo: nenesei go boi bo ejipito bana ba yisalaele la gelenge ge basolo babo. ²⁷ bo nde baselengane la falo, bokondi bo ejipito po dje onenesa bana ba yisalaele go boi bo ejipito. mombende mose la alona ²⁸ galo abea mungu ebea la mose go boi bo ejipito. ²⁹ iongiaongia agaabea la mose mombo: emi djengale ngene. beaa la falo, bokondi bo ejipito, mbeo djitubu adjibea dje bea laago. ³⁰ la mose agaabinogesela mungu mombo: letaa, itimoluba goselenga lolo, geni gelenge ge ngoowa falo oemi ?

Chapter 7

¹ ngene ebegesende mose gombo, letaa, djeselende age ambo iongiaongia mo baiso ba falo la alona bogolo la boli bwago engaande bopalesi bwago. ² botaande mboli dji mbeo djitubu odjadjobegesei laago, la alona ndeko djaago esololande la falo gombo asidje baito ba yisalaele gonena goete bwe boi. ³ la djeeselande botema bo falo bopia, la goulogesasa tosemo toami, la bagwa bogemisa bwai goete boi bo ejipito, ⁴ falo afowe age. lagalo djetaa nde djoogo djai go liolo li ejipito la bitumbo bilene djenyenya nde bolongo bwai la baito bai, bana ba bolome ba yisalaele mo boi bo ejipito. ⁵ baito ba ejipito beluba nde gombo emi djende ngene, ago angolifolemi djoogo djaai goliolo li ejipito, la goadjonyenyai baito ba yisalaele goete abo. ⁶ mose laa alona betongende galo; betongende ogalo alake ngene elaka bo. ⁷ mose embe nde la bilanga betuku bonaani la alona embende la bilanga betuku bonaani la beseso ago asolole bo la falo ⁸ ngene ebegisende mose laa alona gombo: ⁹ ago angobegesa falo ebegesenu gombo botongei ligwa liogemisa po ye mbo enubangene bolongisei, begesaa alona gombo osaa ikoko djago tobaa mo nele go felo dje falo gombo mokokoge ndjo. ¹⁰ lagalo mose laa alona belingolende gongale falo la betongende ogalo alake ngene elaka bo. alona etende ikoko djande se gefelo dje falo la bekobe byande; la djo djakokoga ndjo. ¹¹ lagalo falo etende baito ba bweli la kanga dji besandu, la bo kanga dji ejipito betongende galo la bweli bwabo booisama. ¹² boto la boto etende ikoko djande se, djo djakokoga ndjo. la ikoko i alona limelende tokoko twabo. ¹³ iindje botema bo falo botialende bopia, lage atshowe bo, ogalo asile ngene gobea. ¹⁴ lagalo mungu ebegese nde mose mbo botema bo falo bongale bopia, ge afea mombo baito batshoa. ¹⁵ teaa gongale falo la nongo, ago angale ge moa go lodje. gumbaa ge go libongo li gebale, la osaa mo djoogo djago ikoko aimokokoga ndjo. ¹⁶ la bobegesa nde ge mombo: ngene, iongiaongia yi baebele, aatomei gongale age, aabea mbo: sidjaa baito baami bae gotongeleli ligwa go gesobe, la letaa poti motosa. ¹⁷ mungu aabea gi mombo, po dje mo bolubande mbo emi djengale mungu; letaa, djetobande badje obangale goete gebale la ikoko adjingale mo baago baami, la mokokoga nde liila, ¹⁸ la swe goete gebale djingbande, la gebale gesegama nde, la baito ba ejipito bowande obe angandu po djomwa badje ba gebale. ¹⁹ mungu ebegese nde mose gombo, begesa alona gombo, osaa ikoko djago la lifolaa djogo djago gotie badje ba ejipito, gotie bibale byabo la tosaala toabo la betshwe be ndodje djabo la badje babo batubu bakokoge liila. baila bengaa nde bisee bitubu bi gehuma ge ejipito, goete kole laa feli. ²⁰ mose laa alona betongende ogalo alake mungu bo. mo baiso ba falo, la mo baiso ba bekobe biande, ge eese nde ikoko djande liolo, la geogo aatoba mo badje obambe ho goete gebale, la badje batubu ba gebale baakokoga baila. ²¹ swe goete gebale bengbe nde, la gebale gesegame nde, lagalo baito ba ejipito batikoke gomwabadije ba gebale. baila bembee nde bisee bitubu bi gehuma ge ejipito. ²² kanga dji ejipito betongende ambwale galo la bweli bwabo booisama, lagalo botema bo falo botialende bopia, la ge atshoe bo ogi asile mungu gobea ²³ goe falo mbisa go mbele djaande ati kebe la loo lwaho. ²⁴ baito ba ejipito batubu bebushende bashaa gongonga dje gebale po djosila badje bomwa po dje mbo batikoke gomwa badje ba gebale. ²⁵ bekolo bosambale beetende gombisa dje bokolo abotobe mungu gebale.

Chapter 8

¹ lagalo mungu ebegesende mose gombo: gotaa gongale falo, begesaa ge mbo; mungu aabea gi gombo, sidjaa baito baami baee gootongeleli ligwa. ² engaambo boopea gosidja bo gombo baee, andi djetobande gehuma getubu geago la bagolototo. ³ gebale gedjala nde la bangombe la belila nde go mbele djaago, laa goete gelalelo giago ge mbele laa goliolo li gelalo laa goete mbele yi bekobe byago, la baito bago, laa goete baala bago, laa goete tobakuli toolela tokuma. ⁴ bangombe

belila nde age laa baito bago laa bekobe byago.⁵ mungu ebegese nde mose gombo: begesa alona gombo lipolaa djogo djago la ikoko djago gotie gebale la ndodje djike, la tosaala, nyenyaa bangombe go gehuma ge ejipito.⁶ lagalo alona elifolende djogo djande gotie badje ba ejipito; bangombe benenende bo abalufa gehuma getubu ge ejipito.⁷ kanga djetongende galo la bweli bwabo bongonga, la beleshende bangombe go boi bo ejipito.⁸ lagalo falo etende mose la alona ge mbo, sembogelaa mungu gombo atotole bangombe gongalei la gongale baito baami, la djeesidja nde baito goa goohumbela mungu boeba.⁹ mose ebegesende falo gombo; balakeemi gelaka inandi agelembaage gombo isembogele po djaago la po dje bekobe byago, po dje baito bago gombo bangombe bangbe gongale age la goete mbele djaago la motiale goete gebale.¹⁰ ge ebee nde gombo; lafendu. mose ebeende gombo mongale ogalo aabeage po djembo gasina agangae ambo ngene, iongiaongia djiso atiho.¹¹ bangombe betotogande gongale age la go mbele djaago la bekobe biago la baito bago, betialande goete gebale.¹² lagalo mose la alona betotoge nde gongale falo, la mose ogo alela gongale mungu po dje litina li bangombe obatome ge gongale falo.¹³ mungu aatongela gelenge gemoa ogalo alengele mose. bangombe bengbende goete mbele, laa mo pango laa go bilanga.¹⁴ betombole nde bo goete basia, la gehuma gedjee nde lifu libe.¹⁵ la goene falo gombo auha, ge elesende botema bwande bopia, la atilembe goa boto laa omoa, ogalo aselenge mungu.¹⁶ lagalo mungu ebegisende mose gombo: begisa alona mbo, lifolaa ikoko djago, tobaa djo mo buta bo gehuma gombo mokokoge ligugumba bisee bitubu bi gehuma ge ejipito.¹⁷ betongende ambwale galo. alona alona elifolende djoogo la ikoko djande, geogo aatoba ikoko goete gehuma, la ligugumba limbende goliolo li baito laa nama. buta botubu bokokoge nde ligugumba bisee bitubu bi gehuma ge ejipito.¹⁸ kanga djeotende gonyenya ligugumba la bweli bwabo la motikoke. lagalo ligugumba liembende moete baito laa nama.¹⁹ kanga bebeende la falo mbo mwe mwende isangana dji iongiaongia. botema bo falo bombe ndebopiala ge atshowe baito, ogalo abee mungu.²⁰ mungu ebegisende mose gombo totogaa la nongonongo, lambelaa falo goangoa ge go badje, la begesa ge mbo mungu aabea gi gombo; sidjaa baito baami bae gootongeleme ligwa.²¹ ati galo, engaa mbo botisidje baito baami mbo bae, letaa djetoma nde fuga djie goliolo liago, la bekobe biago la baito bago go mbele djaago. mbele dji ejipito djidjalande la fuga laa gose gesee gengale bo moemala.²² la bwina bwaho djeeganya nde gehuma ge gosene, gesee ogengale baito baami mongaase, lagalo fuga djifangae ho, mbo bolube gombo emi djende mungu goete gehuma.²³ lagalo djeeganya nde goete baito baami la moete baito bago. gelembo ogalo angongala lafendu.²⁴ mungu etongende ambwale galo. fuga djegotende angandu goete mbele dje falo, la gommele ye bekobe biande, la goete gehuma getubu ge ejipito, gehuma getubu gesegame nde la fuga.²⁵ falo etende mose la alona liogi ge mbo; tei goohumbela iongiaongia djino boeba goete gehuma.²⁶ mose ogo abea mbo; gotonga galo mofalongane po dje mbo esu tofahumbele mungu iongiaongia djiso boeba bo lilo mo baiso ba baito ba ejipito. engaambo toohumba gofelo ye baito ba ejipito boeba bo lilo gofelo baiso babo, andi bafatobesu la babanga?²⁷ mokoka nde mbo toe loendo lo bekolo besaso goete gesobe goohumbela mungu iongiaongia djaiso boeba ogalo angolaka elakesu.²⁸ lagalo falo ebeende gombo; djeesidjendenu gowa gombo bohumbelile mungu iongiaongia djino boeba goete gesobe kasi ati oa gola. sembogelei po djami.²⁹ lagalo mose ebee nde gombo; letaa djenena nde gongale age, la djesembogela nde mungu gombo fuga djitotoge gongale falo, la bekobe biago, laa baito bande lafendu. lambo sidjaa falo atoita gombo, atofea gosidja baito gombo bae gohumbela mungu boeba.³⁰ lagalo mose enenende gongale falo la esembogele nde mungu.³¹ mungu etongelende gelenge gemoa ogalo asembogele mose, la etotolende fuga gongale falo la bekobe byande la baito bande. laa lomoa loti tiale.³² falo elese nde botema bopia goete enembala, la atisidje baito gombo baee.

Chapter 9

¹ mungu ebegese nde mose mbo gotaa gongale falo la begesaa ge mbo; mungu, iongiaongia yi baebele aabea gi gombo: sidjaa baito baami bae gootongeleme ligwa.² engaambo boofea gosidja bo mombo baee, la engaambo boobunda ale bo,³ letaa, djoogo dji ngene djiloo nde litonga lyago li nama olingae goete gelanga, bengba nde la bwale, kandolo la punda, la ngombe, laa gotie taba; mongala nde la olimoga.⁴ la mungu eseganya nde batonga ba nama dji yisalaele la batonga ba nama dji baito ba ejipito, la afalowe nama djitubu dji bana ba yisalaele.⁵ mungu efee nde gesemba gembo: afendu iongiaongia etonga nde mo goete boi.⁶ la mungu agaatonga mo molosigo alodja gofelo: batonga ba nama dji baito ba ejipito bo abangba, la nama laa emoo dje baito ba yisalaele atingbe.⁷ la falo agaasila goluba mbeo aitalo, letaa, nama ata emoo mo mo litonga linama dji bana ba yisalaele atingbe. lagalo botema bo falo bo abwasundja angandu, la atisidje ale gombo lisego baee.⁸ mungu ogo abea la mose laa alona gombo: djalisei baago baino la buta bo djimbe po dje mbo mose abasole mo go liolo gofelo baiso ba falo.⁹ mo mokokoga nde bunge abwangindja boi bo ejipito botubu la mongala nde goete boi bo ejipito botubu gotie baito laa gotie nama, ogakokoga mo tuma atongongaa la tohombo gotie baito laa nama.¹⁰ bobo baosa buta bo djimbe la bobo baa goenesa falo; mose ahumbodja mo go liolo, momoabelegela baito moanenasa tohombo moete baito laa nama.¹¹ kanga bobo baanenela gongale mose po dje litina li pota, po dje mbo djo pota djimbe nde dji kanga moete baito batubu ba ejipito.¹² mungu ogo aselale botema bo falo la opia, la falo atshoele ale mose laa alona, ogi ambe mbeo adji bee mungu ebea la mose.¹³ ngene ogo aabea la mose gombo: emalaa la nongonongo, teaa gongale falo. la bobeande laande mombo: gai ndabee iongiaongia mungu dje baebele; sidjaa lisego liyai baee po dje mbo batongeleme ligwa.¹⁴ po dje mbo, mwene mbala djetoma nde pota djai djitubu po djosega liopi liago, otega bekobe byago la lisego liago, po djembo bolubei mbo boto ata omoa atikokane lai moete gehuma getubu.¹⁵ engaambo djeletshe nde age djoogo djaami, la mbo djetobende age la ongba, age laa lisego liago, beongonde olimega goete gehuma.¹⁶ la mbo djetiende age mbo buhe la litina li mbo boene ofia bwami; la mbo lina lyai lilubane moete gehuma.¹⁷ engaa mbo boemaela ale

lisego liami, la mbo botisidje bo mombo baee,¹⁸ letaa, djetonisa nde lafendu moete gie gee ligugumba lilene litotoga nde goliolo, motiambo moatongama go boi bo ejipito, ototoga go gepangeli ge gehuma kino bwaina.¹⁹ kengela bolongo bwago bo nama la biya bitubu bingale goete gelanga gyago, po dje mbo ligugumba libelegela nde goete baito batubu laa gongale nama odji ngale goete gelanga, laa odjitia djengala nde goete mbele djengba nde.²⁰ bekobe be falo bebange nde liogi li mungu bobo baanena goete mbele laa bekobe byabo laa belongo byabo be nama.²¹ laa obatiambo betee liogi li mungu go betema bobo baatia bekobe byabola belongo byabo be nama goete gelanga.²² mungu ogo aabee la mose gombo: lesaa djogo djago liolo po djembo ligugumba likbe moete boi botubu bo ejipito, gotie baito laa gotie nama, laa gotie bingi bitubu bi bilanga, goete boi bo ejipito.²³ mose ogo aaletsha ikoko djande go liolo la mungu ogo aatoma kake la ligugumba la djiimbe djodjo djaenda goete boi. mungu ogo aatonisa ligugumba goete boi bo ejipito.²⁴ ligugumba lio liabelegase, laa djiimbe djaasongana la ligugumba, la mombende la oili angandu, motimbe ata la gelenge geogelanisa la boi botubu bo ejipito tee ogalo afange ejipito gongala boi.²⁵ ligugumba lio liatoba moete boi botubu bo ejipito, laa mo biya bitubu obimbe goete gelanga, ofanga la baito tee gongale nama; la ligugumba lio liatoba ambwale bingi bitubu bi gelanga, la momo moabenda tokoko totubu to gelanga.²⁶ ototola goete boi bo gosene gombe bana ba yisalaele motimbe la ligugumba²⁷ falo ogo aata mose laa alona, geogo aabee abo gombo moene mbala ene djaatonga lisumu, mungu nangale boto ga loomene, emi laa lisego liami nde batonge obe.²⁸ sembogelei mungu, po dje mbo motongaale la kake la ligugumba; djeesidjendenu gombo booi, la bofaligeli.²⁹ mose aabee laande gombo: gee geadjonenei go boi, djeesha nde djogo liolo gongale ngene kake isidja nde la mofangale ale la ligugumba la tina dje mbo bolube mbo gehuma gende ge iongiaongia.³⁰ kasi djelube mbo age laa bekobe byago bwebangi te foo iongiaongia mungu.³¹ bilogo laa lofunga bisegame nde po dje mbo lofunga lobote nde laa bilogo bienyenye nde tuha.³² laa basangu laa sodja itisegame, po dje mbo monenende go mbisa.³³ lagalo mose ogo atotoga gongale falo po djoa goonena go boi; geogo alesa baago bande liolo gongale mungu, kake la ligugumba lio liasila la mbula atitone ale goete gehuma³⁴ falo, goene ge gombo mbula laa ligugumba laa kake djiisilende, geogo aatongela ale bo obe, la geogo aalesa botema bopia, ge laa bekobe byande.³⁵ botema bo falo bo boadjale bopia, la atisidjele ale gombo bana ba yisalaele baee ogalo abee iongiaongia ebeya goete bonywa bo mose

Chapter 10

¹ iongiaongia ebee nde la mose gombo: gotaa gongale falo po je mbo emi djaalesa botema bwande bopia laa betema be bekobe byande gombo djenisee ndembe djaami gongale bo.² lagalo po dje mbo bolubese bana bago la bana ba bana bago ogalo atongemi baito ba ejipito, la bie bilembo abitongemi mosisi yaabo, la bolubindi mombo emi djengale ngene.³ mose laa alona bobo baa gongale falo, bo aba bea laande mbo; gai ndabee ngene, mungu dje baebele: geni gee geangokoka age gosela liopi lipia gongale emi? sidjaa lisego liami baee po dje mbo baee goelelemi ligua.⁴ engala mbo boofea mbo lisego liami batshoa, letaa, lafendu djeesha nde bakelele moete boi bwago botubu.⁵ bakelele bindjande nele yi boi bwago, bofakoki ale goena nele, la belaa nde ndambo dje bima biya abitiale lo motie ligugumba, belaa nde tosandu totubu atongobota go bilanga biaino.⁶ bo bedjalisa nde mbele djaino, laa mbele dji bekobe byago laa mbele dji baito ba ejipito batubu. baise bago, la baise ba baise baago, mbeo aitambo basoena tee longaela bo mo gehuma tee laa bwina. mose agaatotoga ge aganena gongale falo.⁷ bekobe be falo bo aba bea laande mombo: tee gee inandi gyangongala ono boto iyandi po djaaso? sidjaa bo baito baee, la baee goosaala mungu, iongiaongia djabo. boti moena mombo boi bo ejipito boende ngba?⁸ bo aba binogesa mose laa alona gongale falo; keei, bo aba bea laabo mombo katongelei iongiaongia mungu djaino. bandi bangoa?⁹ mose agaa binogesela bo mombo; tooande laa bana baiso, laa tonino twaiso, laa bana baiso ba bolome laa basea baiso, laa nama djaaso laa ngombe, po dje mbo mongala nde po djaaso lipati lilene gongale ngene.¹⁰ falo agaabee laabo mombo; sidjaa mombo mungu angale laino, la ogwasidja djeesidjenu mombo booi enu a bana baino! okebi po dje mbo, obe bongale gofelo djaino!¹¹ ati galo, ati galo; enu bolome keii, katongelei mungu ligua po dje mbo galo ndalengelenu. la bo aba bitsha bo gofelo dje falo.¹² mungu agabee la mose mombo, lesaa baago bago liolo gotie boi bo ejipito po dje mbo bakelele baage gotie boi bo ejipito, bale bingi bitubu bi gehuma; mo motubu motie ligugumba.¹³ mose agaaletsha ikoko djande liolo gotie boi bo ejipito; la mungu agaafifa lohohe go genenelo ge loha gotie boi botubu. gee geige mo la nongo ifofela dji go genenelo ge loha gio giadja la bakelele baidje.¹⁴ bakelele bo abaaga goete boi bo ejipito, la bakelele abangaa moete bisee bitubu bi boi bo ejipito; bembende la bwidje mootongami te ambo galo, la moenengi te ambo geo gelenge felo.¹⁵ la bakelele abaindja nele tubu dji gehuma, la gehuma gembe nde moete liima la bo abaala bingi bitubu bi boi la tuma totubu to tosandu, la bitubu abitie ligugumba; la moti tiale ata loasi mo tosandu la bingi goete gelanga moete boi botubu bo ejipito¹⁶ ogiogi falo agataa mose laa alona, la ge agaa bea mombo; djaatonga lisumu gongale ngene, iongiaongia la gongale enu.¹⁷ kasi, limbisaa basumu baami moene mbala; sembogela ngene, mungu djaino, po dje mbo atotole gongalemi ene fota ye lingbaa.¹⁸ mose agaanena gongale falo, la ge agasembogela mungu.¹⁹ mungu aga fifa ifofela dji golalela bwina la ofia angandu, la mo amoatotola baelele, la mo amoata bakelele go badje abalene aba bwelu; la moti tiale ata la likelele limoa moete nele djitubu yi ejipito.²⁰ la mungu agaasela ale liofili falo lipia, la falo ati sidje bana ba yisalaele mbo baee.²¹ iongiaongia gabee la mose gombo; letshaa baago bago liolo, la mongale la liima mo boi bo ejipito, la po dje mbo bakoke goobunda ge.²² mose agaaletsha baago bande liolo la liima liagota moete boi bo ejipito, moete bekolo besaso.²³ batimbe ale moenana omoa la omoa moete djaabo, la boto ata omoa atimbe ale mototoga gogande moete bekolo besaso. kasi mombe nde la ogenegu gesee gembe bana ba yisalaele²⁴ falo ge

agaata mose gombo ; keei bosembogelei iongiaongia. nama djaino laa ngombe djaino djo nde ingotiala, la bana baino begelane oa laino. ²⁵ mose aga binogesela ge mombo; age boofendesu age laene mo baago bago gea inandi geangofeesu libondja la goango fifesu libondja gongale iongiaongia mungu djaiso. ²⁶ bolongo bwaiso bo nama boande laiso, la mofatiale ata loala lomoa; po dje mbo mo nangoosesu po dje ofaa mungu, iongiaongia, ngene laiso; la ogalo angoigesu toti moluba gea inandi giangoosesu po dje gofaa mungu. ²⁷ iongiaongia aga sela ale liopi li falo la opia, la falo atisidje ale bo mombo bae. ²⁸ falo agaabea la mose mombo; kbegaa gongalemi ! okeba goenega ale gofelo djami po dje mbo bwina abwangoenega ale age gofelo djami, bongbande. ²⁹ mose aga binogesela ge mombo; bwabea! ifaenege ale gofelo djaago.

Chapter 11

¹ iongiaongia agabea ale la mose mombo; djeelesa nde ale tohombo gongale falo la go boi bo ejipito. gombise ho, esidjendenu mombo booi. gee giansosidja esidjenu mombo booi, ebitshendenu ane. ² beaa la lisego, po dje mbo omoa la omoa alengele mo boto agangale laande tinaina engalabogai to la bolome feli ade tonge bo la bioto bi lofalangala feli adjetonge bo la babanga ba wolo. ³ ngene agaatonga lifea gongale lisego mo baiso ba baito ba ejipito. mose ge lamene efende mo lokuku go boi bo ejipito, mo baiso ba bekobe be falo la mobaiso ba lisego li ejipito. ⁴ mose agabea mombo: gai ndabee mungu moete lotigo, yeetande gombale dje ejipito; ⁵ la bana ba felo batubu bengbande goete boi bo ejipito obanda la bona ga felo ga falo agangale mo kiti djaande tee gongale bona ga felo ga boto gaande ga bosala agangale go babanga bootula boteke; tee gongale bana ba nama aba felofelo. ⁶ mongala nde moete boi bo ejipito biima la beende bilene, moti ambo moasowana la mofaoane ale gelenge geaho. ⁷ kasi moete bana batubu ba yisalaele, obanda la baito tee gongale nama, ata laa mbwa afaindje bonywa boande, la litina li mbo bolube oseganya motonge mungu moete yisalaele la ejipito. ⁸ la bekobe betubu bedja nde gongalemi la befoelendemi baloi se, la oeba mombo: nenea, age laa baito batubu abangolingola age! gombisa dje ho djenena nde. mose agaanena gongale falo moete osundja bolene. ⁹ mungu agaabea la mose mombo: falo afoe age molitina limbo sidjaa tosemo toami togologe goete boi bo ejipito. ¹⁰ mose laa alona bo abatonga to tosemo totubu gongale falo, mungu agalesa ale liopi li falo la ofia, la falo atisidje mombo bana ba yisalaele bakbege mo boi.

Chapter 12

¹ ngene agabea la mose la alona goete boi bo ejipito mombo. ² moene songe ene mongalande po djaino songe dje felo dje gelanga. ³ lubesaa liemba litubu li yisalaele, la oeba mombo: bwina bo liu li songe, boosindi bona ga kandolo omoa mo kila lisego, kondolo emoo kila mbele. ⁴ engala mbo mbele ati la baito baidje po dje kondolo emoo, bolindi la baito obangale tinaina laino, okokana la botango bo baito; boobalindi po dje elo kandolo okokana la ogalo angola boto la boto. ⁵ mongala nde la kandolo adjati la ndembe, adje bolome, engala nde la gelanga gemoa; bokokindi goosa bona ga kondolo too mombo bona ga ngombe. ⁶ booseli ndi ge se bikolo liu la benei mo songe; la liemba litubu li yisalaele beloande ge moete baolo baele. ⁷ lagombisa beosa nde ligilima li baila la beselande mo bisigo biyele mo bonywa bo mbele la goliolo li bonywa bo mbele ago angola bo mo. ⁸ belaa nde bonugu bwaho abohumbame la djiimbe lotigo lwaho, belaa nde mo gesee gemoa la tokuma atodjange djimbe la bingi bi libe. ⁹ bafali mo mwesi, too mbo motia molambame la badje, la mbo mwahumbame la djiimbe go botshwe bo mo la go baolo ba mo la bioo bino gesee gemoa. ¹⁰ bofatie laa djea atiambale la nongo.engaa mbo ligilima limo litiala kino la nongo bofetshindi mo la djiimbe. ¹¹ bolindi mo mo gie gelenge; boli boandame mo kbolo la bapapa mo baolo la ikoko mo djoogo. bolindi mo paango. mongae geetelo ge mungu ¹² po dje mbo emi djeeta nde goete gehuma ge ejipito moete lotigo, la mo djetoba nde bana ba bogolo batubu ba ejipito, baito laa nama la dje suludjande toongiaongia twabo to ejipito totubu. ¹³ baila bengaa nde ilembegidjo po djaino, mo mbele odjingalenu, lagoadjoletemi baila djeeta nde go liolo lino, la bwale bopasulugelenu po djoloenu, ago angotobemi boi bo ejipito. ¹⁴ losigo lo mongaa nde po djaino bokolo bo gekaniseli la obatela mo ambo gelambo ge mungu. bookanesi ndi mo ambo bobeko bo bekolo betubugoete basego baino batubu. ¹⁵ moete bekolo bosambale bolindi tokuma atodjange bagana. mo bokolo bo pelo boototoli ndi bagana gotie mbele djino po dje mbo engaa mbo boto elaa gea agengale la bagana, ototoga mo bokolo bo pelo kino bokolo bo bosambale, boto gaho etotolama nde goete yisalaele. ¹⁶ moete bokolo bo pelo boongali ndi la liemba gesee gemoa ogetsha basumu. ligwa lifatongame mo losigo lwaho, boolongnyi ndi ola bo boto la boto. ¹⁷ bobateli ndi gelambo ge tokuma atoti la bagana, po dje mbo mo bokolo bwe pendja djaanyenya baito baino baidje goete gehuma ge ejipito. momo angale mbo bobateli ndibokolo bwe moete basego baino batubu ambo bobeko bo loongo la loongo. ¹⁸ mosonge dje emoa mo bekolo be songe liu la benei mo gee ge liolo bolindi tokuma atodjange bagana la galo kino mo bekolo betuku bele la gemoa dje songe moete gee ge liolo. ¹⁹ bagana bafuugane moetimbele djaino moete bekolo bosambale, mpo dje mbo, engaa mbo boto elaa gea ogengale la bagana boto gaho etotolama nde moete liemba li yisalaele, engala mbo ge engale bodjeli to gombo boto ga gehuma gyasina. ²⁰ bofali gea gemoo goete bagana, goete mbele djainodjitububolindi tokuma otodjange bagana. ²¹ lagalo mose etende bogolo batububa yisalaele, la ebegise nde bo gombo, po dje bana ba kondolo la po djaino pendja ogelana la basego baino, lowei bona ga kondolo po dje geetelo. ²² osei liambu li isope botei mo goete baila obangale mo saani la botolei mo go liolo mo bonywa bo bisigo biele mo bonywa bo mbele la baila obangale moete saani, la boto ango omoa atonena goete mbele kino la nongo. ²³ po dje mbo mungu eetande po djolowa baito ba ejipito, la goangoena ge baila go liolo mo bonywa bo mbele la bisigo biele bi bonywa bo mbele, mungu eetande goliolo li getutu la afafee bosegi bo biya ndole gogota goete mbele djaino po djolowenu. ²⁴ botosi ndi

loolwe ambo bobeko goete djaino la podje bana baino loongo.²⁵ la goadjoigenu go gehuma ogeango faa munguefeenu,ogalo afee ge gesemba, bobatelindi osembogela bwe.²⁶ gwadjobegisenu bana baino gombo, litina li osembogela bwe mwende gani?²⁷ la bobelindi gombo, mongae olowa bo geetelo ge mungu po dje mbo ge eetende go liolo li mbele dji baito ba yisalaele go ejipito, ago alowe ge baito ba ejipito la ouhesa mble djaio. baito betumele nde se la bobo baasembogela.²⁸ lagalo baito ba yisalaele bee nde laa bo bobo baatonga galo. betongende ogalo alake mungu elaka mose la alona.²⁹ moete lotigo mungu ogo aatoba bana ba bogolo batubu ba gehuma ge ejipito ototoga go bona ga ogolo ga falo ogangalese mo kiti ye bokondikino bona ga ogolo ga bokobe agambe goete boloko la bana ba pelo ba nama djabo.³⁰ falo ogo aumoga mwilo lotigo, ge laa bekobe byande betubu, laa baito ba ejipito batubu , la geleli gelene gembe nde goete ejipito po dje mbo mbele djitimbe ale odjidjange bangbi.³¹ ge ambwale eteende mose laa alona lotigo la geogo aabea gombo; emalaa la nena goete baito baami, enu ambwale la baito ba yisalaele. teaa gootongela mungu ogalo abeenu laande.³² osaa belongo be kandolo laa belongo be ngombe, teei bwino.pambolei djemi ambwale!³³ baito ba ejipito belengele nde baito bapia po djotoma bo gototoga go gehuma giahlo la paango po dje mbo bebee nde gombo tongale esu batubu bangbi.³⁴ lagalo baito beose nde tokuma twesi, indi beetite to mo djiimbe la beande nde saani djotshangela tokuma goete tulu djabo, la betolende mo baele babo.³⁵ baito ba yisalaele betongele nde ogalo alake mose elaka bo po dje mbo belengele nde biya bi palata la biya bi wolo la tulu dji baago ba baito ba ejipito;³⁶ la mungu efee nde baito lipea mo baiso ba baito ba ejipito la befee nde bo mwalengele bo. lagalo befandole nde baito ba ejipito.³⁷ baito ba yisalaele beende nde ototoga go lamesese kino go sukote bembe nde bolome koto bekama liambe beende nde la baolo, ngotanga bana laa bogali.³⁸ geage bwidje bo baito bilenge la bilenge bo aba aga laabo; bembee nde ambwale la geage bwidje bo belongo be nama bo loongene bo taba la ngombe.³⁹ bo abatonga bekati beohumba ebeti la vinyo la boteke abokumbe bo goboi bo ejipito, la faango la batikoke gologela, lagalo batilonganese ola po djaabo.⁴⁰ bekolo be bana ba yisalaele go boi bo ejipito bembe nde bilanga kama inei la betuu besaso.⁴¹ lo lotigo lo lombende lipatipo dje iongiaongia, po dje mbo enenese bo go boi boejipito; lo lotigo lotongame nde lipati po dje ngene moete bana ba yisalaele batubu la bana ba bana babo.⁴² mungu agabea la mose la alona mombo: letaa djaalubesenupo dje pasika mombo; bogenda ata bomoo apale.⁴³ botinya nde ifondo gongale bekobe la bioto; lagalo bo kola taambo.⁴⁴ bogenda laa to mbo boto ga bosala agafutama lo afale.⁴⁵ bolindi o goete mbele; la bofaneni la bonugu gose, la bofabendi bokba ata bomoo.⁴⁶ liemba litubu li yisalaele betonga nde pasika.⁴⁷ engala mbo bogenda bongala gongale age elembe otonga lipati li pasika gongale ngene, golome botubu agaangongala goete mbele etinyama nde ifondo; gombisa ge kosega se po dje gotonga lipati li pasika, la lingala nde ogi angala boto ga gyo gehuma. boto agatshambo etinyameifondo afale mo⁴⁸ gelenge geaho ge bobeko po dje boto agatitinyame ifondo motongama nde gongale bogenda abongongala gongalenu.⁴⁹ bana batubu ba yisalaele bo abatonga ogalo abee mungu ebea la moselaa alona, bo abatonga ogalo.⁵⁰ la bwaho bwina ngene aganenese bana ba yisalaele go boi bo ejipitola gelenge ge biloneli byabo.

Chapter 13

¹ iongiaongia agabea la mose mombo: ² nenesaa bana ba bolome ba bolome aba felo felo mongale bana ba yisalaele, mongale baito laa nama; beende baami. ³ mose agaabea la lisego mombo; boende tii lifofi boe bwina, abototoge enu go boi bo ejipito, mo baago ba bokobe; po dje mbo mo djoogo djande dipia nde bonenese mungu enenesenu. isongi adji ngale la vinyo ifalaame ale. ⁴ bonenindi laa bwina, moete songe dje keke. ⁵ gee gengogotsha mungu egotshage go boi bo kanana la baiti laa ba amola la bahiwi la bayebusi, bee abalapese ge gongale mombo efende laino, gehuma agengale la nele djilo la baina ba boge, botindi lifofi po dje osebogela moene songe ene. ⁶ moete bwina bosambale, bolande isongu aiti la vinyo, la mo bwina abo bosambale mongala nde lipati po dje lokuku lo iongiaongia. ⁷ tolala nde isongu aiti la vinyo moete bekolo bosambale; mofaenege ale gongale enu isongu aingale la vinyo, la bofaene ale gongale age vinyo, moete nele djitubu dji boi boago. ⁸ la bobea nde la bona gaago ga golome: moende po dje ogelegia mbeo aitonge mungu etonga po djami gee genenemi go boi bo ejipito. ⁹ mongala nde po djaago gellemba gemoa mo djoogo djago la ogi angala ndembe moete baiso bago, la litina li mbo bobeko bo iongiaongia bongale moete bonywa bwago, po dje mbo djoogo djande ifia djoonde inenese ngene enenesenu go boi bo ejipito. ¹⁰ boletela nde bobeko mo bwina abotongame lo kila gelanga la gelanga. ¹¹ gee gengogotsha mungu egotshenu goete boi bo kanana, ogalo abee ebea laago la baise bago, ¹² booseela nde mungu bona ga felo,agaanguudja age, la bana ba nama aba felo abanguudja age; aba bolome bengala nde ba mungu. ¹³ bosomba nde la bona ga kandolo, bana ba punda aba felo; la engala mbo botiombe; bobunande ge ngingo. la bosomba ambwale bana ba felo ba bolome moete bana ba bolome bago. ¹⁴ la gee gengotundja bona gaago ga golome etundjage bwina bomoa: litina li mo ambo gani? la boobinogesela nde ge mombo; mwende la djoogo djande ifia, ngene enenese ndesu go boi bo ejipito, go mbele dje boombo; ¹⁵ lagalo asele falo liopi opia mombo esu totshoa, ngene agaloa bana ba felo moete boi botubu bo ejipito obanda la bana ba felo moete boi botubu bo ejipito, obanda la bana ba felo ba boto tee tee gongale bana ba felo ba nama. letaa litina li feemi libondja gongale mungu bana ba nama ba bolome. ¹⁶ mongala nde ndembe mo baago bago la mongala nde gekaniseli moete baiso bago po dje mbo moende la djoogo djande ifia nde bototole mungu etotolesu go boi bo ejipito. ¹⁷ gee gesidje falo esidja lisego mombo baee mungu ati etese ale bo go ndole dje bafilisitia ata galo embe mo ndole dje tinaina po dje mbo agaa bea mombo; lisego bekoka nde goa mbisa gwangoena bo gimo, la bea nde mbisa go ejipito. ¹⁸ kasi mungu agaetesa bo gefinole go ndole dje lisobe, gongale lodje lolene. bana ba yisalaele bo abaaga la biloneli gonena go boi bo ejipito. ¹⁹ mose agaosa bekba be yosefe; po dje mbo yosefe elubese nde bo bana ba yisalaele la obea

mombo; mungu euhesendenu, la boagindi la bekba biami gola la ane.²⁰ bo abatotoga go sukote la bo abaemalesa likofe lyabo go mbale dje bolelo bo lisobe.²¹ iongiaongia agaa gofelo djaabo la loha la ligugumba li bwina po dje oendesa bo mondole djaabo, la lotigo la ligugumba li djiimbepo djoenesa bo, la litina li mbo baende bose laa lotigo.²² ligugumba li bwina lititotoge go felo dje lisego la loha, laa ligugumba li djimbe la lotigo.

Chapter 14

¹ mungu agaabea la mose ge mbo: ² beaa la bana ba yisalaele baage liolo bafwe litele go felo dje pi-hahiloto, moete mignedolo la lodje lo yaladene, oletana la bala-sefona. boemalesi litale liaino gofelo ago ngonga dje badje ba bonana. ³ falo agabea la bana ba yisalaele mombo: baalimega moete boi; lisobe liaindja bo. ⁴ djeesela nde liofi li falo la ofia, la ge elingola nde bo; kasi falo la basola bande batubu betongama nde po dje olesa lokuku loami liolo, la baito ba ejipito beluba nde mombo emi djengale iongiaongia. la bana ba yisalaele bo abatonga galo. ⁵ bo abalubesa bokondi bo ejipito mombo; bana ba yisalaele baakima. lagalo liofi li falo la liofi li bekobe beande bo abakalamba gongale lisego. bo ababea mombo; gani angotongesu gosidjesu mombo bana ba yisalaele baee, la esu tofaudje ale baito boosaelesu besala? ⁶ la falo agaosa kaminyo djaande dje bimo la ge agaosa basola bande. ⁷ ge agaosa kaminyo dji bimo kama liambe, la kaminyo i bimo djitubu dji boi bo ejipito; laa baito batubu abalona bimo. ⁸ mungu agaalesa ale liofi li falo la ofia, bokondi bo ejipito, falo agaalingola bana ba yisalaele. bana ba yisalaele benene nde inde belese baago liolo. ⁹ baito ba ejipito bo abalingola bana ba yisalaele la punda djabo itubu la kaminyo yi bimo bi falo; la biloneli biande laa basola bande, bo abaa goongala go ngonga e badje balene, go ngonga e pi hahiloto, go felo dje bala sefona. ¹⁰ falo agasega se. bana ba yisalaele bo abalesa baiso liolo, la letei baito ba ejipito bembende molingola bo gombisa. la bana ba yisalaele bo abangala moete booha bolene, la bo abaata beende gongale mungu. ¹¹ bo ababea la mose mombo: kunda itimbe go ejipito mombo esu tdje goongbela goni lisobe? gei getongesu mombo esu totoge go ejipito? ¹² atigalo ndabegese tobegesage go ejipito; sidjesu tosaale baito ba ejipito, po dje mbo esu tolembe ata gosaela baito ba ejipito mo gesee ge mbo todje goongbela goni lisobe? ¹³ mose agabinogesela lisego mombo; ingo bangi, ngalei gesee gemoa. la letei ouha abongouhesa mungu euhesenu laa bwina; bofaeni ale bo baenenu laa bwina, bofaeni ali bo, ¹⁴ mungu elonele ndenu; la ngalei gehoi. ¹⁵ mungu agaabea la mose: po dje gi bee babile? beaa la bana ba yisalaele mombo baende. ¹⁶ age, lesaa ikoko djago go liolo, lesaa djogo djago liolo gotie badje balene bagasee; la bana ba yisalaele beeta nde moete badje inde begasee. ¹⁷ la emi djeesela nde liofi li baito ba ejipito la ofia, po dje mbo bagote gombisa djaabo; falo laa basola bande batubu laa kaminyo i bimo laa binaabia bitubu bi bimo bilesa nde lokuku loami liolo. ¹⁸ la baito ba ejipito beluba nde mombo djengale mungu, la falo, la bilineli byande bi bimo, molesla nde lokuku lwami liolo. ¹⁹ andjelu bo mungu boende go felo dje likofe li bana ba yisalaele, boende goongala gombisa djaabo; la ligugumba li ogenegu limbende go felo djaabo, la mo amoalimega gombise djaabo. ²⁰ mo amoangala moete likofe li baito ba ejipito la lifete li baito ba yisalaele. lio ligugumba liembe nde la liima gombale emoa, la gombale ene aloi mombee nde moenesase la lotigo. la bafete baaho baele bembende tina-ina moete lotigo. ²¹ mose agaananola baago bande gotie badje balene, la mungu agabitsha badje abalenela ifofela i gogenenelo ge bwina, la lotigo bobimba, la badje abaagasa moete lodje, la badje abaganyanya bisege biele. ²² bana ba yisalaele bo abagota moete lodje lolene inde begase, la badje abatonga bitutu biele, gemoa go djoogo i bolome djasina go djogo i bogali. ²³ baito ba ejipito boabalingola bana ba yisalaele; la punda djitubu dji falo, laa kaminyo djande yi bimo, la biloneli byande bitubu, bio abiagota gombisa djaabo moete lodje lolene. ²⁴ mo gee ge oumoga la nongo, mungu mo ligugumba li djimbe la ali loha, oletla go lifete li baito ba ejipito, la bo abagota moete lofindi, baito ba ejipito, la bo abakolokana go lifete li baito ba ejipito. ²⁵ ngene ge aga totola bagango ba kaminyo djabo la ge agaasela loendo loabo moete kbokoso. la baito ba ejipito bo abaabea mombo: tokime gofelo dje yisalaele po dje mbo mungu ende lonela ge gongale baito ba ejipito. ²⁶ ngene agabeaa la mose mombo: letsha djogo djago goe go lodje lolene; la badje be binogelende baito ba ejipito, gotie kaminyo yabo i bimo la biloneli biabo bitubu. ²⁷ mose agaalesa djogo djande liolo gotie badje abalene, la gombale dje nongo badje abalene baabinoga ogalo ambe lo, la baito ba ejipito abakima goete badje; la mungu agailitsha baito ba ejipito goete badje abalene. ²⁸ badje abadjala bo abaindja kaminyo djabo la biloneli biabo la basola ba falo batubu abagote goete loye lolene gombise bana ba yisalaele okatesa; la boto ata omoo atshuhe. ²⁹ kasi bana ba yisalaele beende nde moete badje abalene inde begasee, la badje betongende bitutu mbale la mbale mobaago ba bolome la mobago babo ba bbogali. ³⁰ la mo bo bokolo mungu agaatotola bana ba yisalaele mo baago ba baito ba ejipito; la yisalaele agaena lingba li baito ba ejipito go libongo li badje abalene. ³¹ yisalaele agaena djogo ifia yi mungu aitonge ge gongale baito ba ejipito, la lisego ababanga iongiaongia, la bo aba imidjela mungu la bombo boande mose.

Chapter 15

¹ la galo mose la bana ba yisalaele bo aba kbela mungu bogele. la bo ababea mombo: djekbela nde mungu bogele po dje mbo eenese nde lokuku loande; ebelende goete badje balene punda la beendisi biabo ² mungu ndangale ofia bwami la mo ndangale litina li bogele bwami; ga ndauhesemi. engale iongiaongia djaami ye bela nde ge; engale mungu dje ise gami djeoa nde ge. ³ iongiaongia engale bolonibolene, iongiaongia ndangale lina liande. ⁴ etende goete badje abalene kaminyo i bimo laa bima bia bitubu bi falo laa basola bande; basola bande ba bimo belinde nde goete badje abalene abaelu. ⁵ boela bo loende bo; bo abalinda goete olinda ogi angala itale. ⁶ djogo djag i bolome, o ngene! aalubesa ofia bwande, djogo djago i bolome, o ngene! djaabenda banguna. ⁷ la olene bo lokuku loago bookalambesa nde abati molemba age; bosilesa nde bo

ogi angala bingi.⁸ la lohe lo liolo liago badje baatobana, la boela bo aboadjaa se, la olundu bo badje bo aboaindjama moete botema bo badje abalene.⁹ bonguna agabea mombo; emi djebitsha nde emi djudja nde, djee ganya nde bia abifinolemi yeeme yaami djesla nde gongale bo, djenenesa nde lisete la djoogo djami isega nde bo.¹⁰ bofife nde lohe loago la badje abalene aba loa bo; bo abalinda ogi angala mondole moete badje abalene.¹¹ e ngene, ndi ndangale ogi angale age moete mungu yi bokili ? indi nangale ambo age, la lokuku moete gehuma laa olongana la osembogela la okbela bogelela besala be ogemesa?¹² bolese nde djoogo djago aibolome liolo, gehuma agaa moa bo.¹³ la ngandi djaago boende nde, la bouhese nde lie lisego; la ofia bwagoage agaa laaboogengaelo ge boelu bongo.¹⁴ la lisego boende bo aba bilima; la booha bo aboangala gongale baito ba filisitia.¹⁵ bekondi be edona bembe nde moete booha la moete obilima gote baito beende go lisobe li moaba; baito batubu ba kanana bekbe nde se la obilima.¹⁶ booha la beende boige nde gongale bo motina dje olene bo djoogo djago; bo abangala hoii ogi angala itale tee ogalo asile baito baito bago oeta, eh iongiaongia, tee ogangosila baito bago, bo besombe age, besila nde oeta, lisego alinyenye age.¹⁷ booa nde laabo la boosela nde bo gotie ngolo dje lifeta liago. go gesee age longanye age po dje mbo bongongala, o! iogiaongiagesee ge bwelu, ngene! age tonge baago bago.¹⁸ mungu engla nde po dje loongo la kila bwina.¹⁹ po dje mbo punda dji falo, la kaminyo djande dji bimo laa baito bande begotende moete badje abalene, la mungu agatoma gongale bo badje abalene begase.²⁰ meliama, bosaoli, boelo ga alona ge agaosa indundu mo baago bande, la bogali batubu bo abalingola ge, la baanga la babina.²¹ meliama aga binogesela bana ba yisalaele mombo; kbeli mungu begele, po dje mbo aenesa lokuku loande; etende goete badje abalene punda laa agaendesa ge moete badje abalene.²² mose ge agaa la bana ba yisalaele go badje abalene ba boelu, ge agaosa go ndole ye lisobe li sula. beende nde bekolo besaso goete lisobe la bati udje badje bomoa.²³ gee geige bo go mola, batikoke gomwa badje ba mola po dje mbo bembe nde la libe, momo atangebo bo badje mala.²⁴ baito beimime nde la mose la bo ababea mombo esu tomwande geni gea?²⁵ ge ambwale agaa lela gongale mungu la mungu agaenesa ge isandu la ge ambwale agaata djo isandu moete badje, la badje baho aba longana. mombee nde ago ndafee iongiaongia efa lisego bebeko la biendelo, la ago ndaote mungu eota bo.²⁶ ge agaabea mombo: engala mombo booa liogi li ngene, mungu djaago, la engala mombo botonga mbeo adjingale mo alima mo baiso bande, la engala mbo botaa litoi se mo bebeko biande, la bobatele bebeko betubu byande, ifa tobe ale age la bwale ata bomoa ogi angala biale abetobemi baito ba ejipito; po dje mbo emi djengale ngene, aga uhese age.²⁷ la gombisa goige bo go elimi, goni ago itshe baito liu la baele ba badje la baito ba mbila betuu bosambale, bo aba fua lifete ho go ngonga dje badje

Chapter 16

¹ liemba litubu li bana ba yisalaele bo abatotoga go elimi, la bo abaiga go lisobe li sini mongale moete elimi laa sinai mo bikolo liu la tano mo songe dje djele gombisa dje ototoga boabo go gehuma ge ejipito. ² lingomba litubu li baito ba yisalaele bembende moimima gongale mose la alona goete lisobe, ³ la bo ababea mombo, ati tongbele ata mo baago ba mungu go gehuma ge ejipito, agombesu gongonge feli dje benugu la go tombende mola isongu dji ouguto, po dje mbo enaa, boai laiso goni lisobe po dje oloa lisego litubu la isige. ⁴ la galo ngene agabea la mose mombo: letaa djetonesela nde enu isongu ototoga go liolo, la baito bekbega nde la bemama nde bokolo la bokolo, momo moko ke mombo iote bo indai mbo beenda nde gelenge gemoa la bobeko bwami too mombo bafaende galo. ⁵ mose laa alona bo ababea la bana batubu ba yisalaele mombo: mo lie liolo bolubi ndi mombo moende iongiaongia ndatotolenu go boi bo ejipito. ⁷ la nongo, boeni ndi lokuku lo mungu, po dje mbo aaoa osuma bwaino gongale ge iongiaongia; po dje mbo gei gengalesu, po dje mbo boimime laiso? ⁸ mose agaabea mombo: mungu efee ndenu bonugu bo ola la lie liolo, la nongo isongu itubu, po dje mbo mungu aao oimima boaino abombenu moselenga po djaande; po dje mbo gei gengalesu? moti po djaaiso nde bongale oimima bwaino, moende po dje mungu. ⁹ mose agabea la alona mombo: beaa la liemba litubu li bana ba yisalaele; segei se gongale ngene, po dje mbo aao oimima bwaino. ¹⁰ la galo alona agaabea la liemba litubu li bana ba yisalaele mombo, betimba nde gombale dje lisobe, la letaa, lokuku lo ngene loa kbegele moete lipata. ¹¹ iongiaongia agaabegesa mose mombo: ¹² djoende oimima bo bana ba yisalaele. beaa laabo mombo: moete baolo baele bolindi bonugu, la nongo bouguto nde isongu; la bolubindi mombo djengale ngene, mungu djaino. la liolo, mboso idje nde la djo adjaindja gesee agembe baito mongala se, la gee ageindje londundugo lose loindja gesee geaho. ¹⁴ gee gesile londundugo ototoga, gea ata gemoa ge mboso geti tiale ale mo se goete lisobe, oke ogi angala ligugumba go se. ¹⁵ gee ge ene baito ba yisalaele galo bo ababea mombo; gei gengale gai? po dje mbo bo batilube mo. mose agabea laabo mombo; moende isongu djo ife iongiaongia efeenu po dje mbo bolei. ¹⁶ mungu agaa faa bobeko mombo: boto la boto emoma nde mo moete djaino ogalo angokoka ambo ge ola. omele bomoa goete boto omoa, moete botudja bo boto omoa la omoa goete lifete liande. ¹⁷ baito ba yisalaele bo abatonga galo; la bo aba bina galo, basina bwidje la obamoi ababina oke. ¹⁸ gombisa bo aba pima go gemekelo ge omele, boto aga bine mingi atiudje bo oetela, la agaati mbo ebine mingi atidjange ambwale, boto la boto ebine nde ogalo akeke ge ola. ¹⁹ mose agaabea laabo mombo: boto ata omoa atoisa po dje ola la nongo. ²⁰ batshoe mose, la mombe la baito abatatie lo tee la nongo; kasi mo amoakikoga behombwa, la la mo amoakoka ofaa baito bwale. mose agaa sundja la baito. ²¹ nongo tubu, boto la boto eose nde moko ke laande ola mo bo bokolo; la gee geige mo la loha, mo amoalangoga. ²² bwina abo liambe, bo aba bina mbala djele bia bi ola ogalo aenele boto la boto, la baito balene ba liemba bo abadjaa golubesa mose. ²³ la mose agabea laabo mombo: galo ndabee ngene, lafendu eende bwina bo oogoma. sabata eende bwina bo iongiaongia; lambei abingalenu motonga lambei, bo endjei, la isei tee la nongo abingotiala. ²⁴ betia nde mo tee la nongo ogalo abee mose; la mo mofafonde ale, la mofakalambe ale behombwa. ²⁵ mose agaabea mombo: lei mo laa bwina po dje

mbo bwina bo sabato; laa bwina bofaudji bia bi ola go gato. ²⁶ moete bekolo liambe, boobini ndi ale; kasi bwina bo bosambale abongale bwina bo sabato, mofangale ale. ²⁷ bwina abo bosambale, ndambo dje lisego benena nde po dje oa goobina, la bafaudje ale gea. ²⁸ lagalo mungu agabea la mose mombo: tee gee inandi gefeenu otosa bebeko biami la bana baami? ²⁹ letei, ngene efeendenu bwina bo sabata: po dje mo nafee efenu bwina bo liambe bia bi ola po dje bekolo bele. mombo boto la boto angale gesee geande, la mombo boto ata omooatshonena mo gesee agengale ge bwina bo bosambale. ³⁰ la mbo baito baogome bwina bo bosambale. ³¹ mbele dje yisalele agafaa bio bia lina li mana. ge engale ogalo angala tuma to kolianda, la tuma toaho tombende fufu, la djuma djaho imbende gelemo ge bokati abolambe bo la boge. ³² mose agabea mombo; letei ogalo abee ngene; sidjaa omele bomoa boise mo po dje basego baino; la litina li mombo baene isongu aife djeefenu mombo bolei go gesobe, gombise djami onenesenu go boi bo ejipito. ³³ la mose agaabea la alona mombo; osaa feli emoa, taa mana badjale mo omele bomoa, la selaa se gofelo dje ngene, po dje mbo moisame po dje bana ba bana baino. ³⁴ okokana la galo abee ngene la mose, alona agaasela mo gofelo ye bisee abibee mungu, po dje mbo mwisame. ³⁵ bana ba yisalele belee nde mana moete bilanga betuu benei, tee ogalo aige bo go boi aboe bo goongala; bo abala mana tee ogalo ae bo goiga go bolelo bo boi bo kanana. ³⁶ omele bomoa ende gesege ge liu ge efa.

Chapter 17

¹ liemba litubu li yisalele bo abaeta golisobe li sini, mo loendo loabo ogalo abee ngene ebea laabo; la bo abaatonga lifete liabo gongale lefidimi. lagalo badje batimbe po dje mbo baito ba mwe. ² lagalo lisego abasila mose la loo bo ababea mombo: fee esu badje bomwa. mose aga binogesela bo mombo; gei gengalenu mosilemi la loo? po dje gi angalenu mo ota mungu? ³ lisego bembe nde la kamo dje badje langandu, la bo abaimima la mose, la bo aba bea mombo; po dje gi aagese boagesesu liolo ototoga go ejipito, po dje bo boloesu la kamo dje badje la bana baiso la bolongo bwaiso bo nama? ⁴ mose agataa bende gongale ngene, la ge agabea mombo; gei geangotongemi lie lisego? moatjala djei gee geke mombo batobemi babanga. ⁵ ngene agabea la mose mombo: etaa gofelo dje lisego, la osaa moete djaabo baise ba yisalele; la age bundaa mo baago bago ikoko djago adjitobe age mo badje, la enu abaenda. ⁶ letaa, djengala nde go felo djaago gotie itale olebe, la botoba nde itale la ikoko djago la badje benena nde, la lisego bemwa nde. la mose agatonga galo abee mungu, go felo dje bekumi be yisalele. ⁷ ge agaata gesee gyaho lina masa la meliba, po dje mbo bana ba yisalele besilende mungu la loo la po dje mbo beotende mungu, la bebee nde mombo; ngene engale folo moete djaaso, too mombo ati ho? ⁸ gombisa amaleke agaiga la ge agaata gimo la yisalele gongale lefidimi. ⁹ lagalo mose agabea la yosua mombo: binelesu bolome, kbeгаа, lonaa la amaleke. lafendu djengala nde gotie ngolo, ikoko dji mungu ingala nde mo baago baami. ¹⁰ yosua agatonga ogalo abee mose, po dje olonga amaleke, la mose la alona la hulu bo abaaga gotie dje ngolo. ¹¹ gee geletshe mose baago liolo, yisalele bo abangala la ofia; la gee gelese ge baago bande se, baito ba amaleke bo abangala la ofia langandu. ¹² baago ba mose gee gelembe bo, ge agaosa libanga limoo ge agata goliolo liande, la ge agabunda go se. alona la hulu bo aba bunda ge mo baago bande, omoa gombale emoa, ano agoi gombale aloi. la baago babo beandane nde tee la liolo gee ge loha gofonya. ¹³ la yosua agaalonga amaleke la lisego liande, mondole dje ilonde. ¹⁴ ngene agabea la mose mombo: komaa mo mo buku, po dje mbo motiale goete botema, la galo ndabee yosua mombo djetotola nde okanesa bo amaleke gose la go liolo. ¹⁵ mose aga fua gehumbelo la ge aga faa lina ngene-nisi, ¹⁶ ge agabea mombo; po dje mbo djoogo ilesame nde liolo gotie kiti dje bokondi bo iongiaongia, mongala nde la gimo ge mungu la amaleke, gengala nde ge bana ba bana.

Chapter 18

¹ yetelo, kanga dje madiani, boilo bo mose, oende mbeo yitubu itonge mungu po dje mose la yisalele, la lisego liande ge aga oa mombo ngene enenese nde yisalele go boi bo ejipito. ² yetelo boilo bo mose ge agaosa sepola, bogali ga mose agabinodje bo. ³ ge agaosa ambwale bana ba bolome ba sepola; omoa betangende ge lina gelesome, po dje mbo mose ebende mombo: djendengala mo boi bwambogo; ⁴ gasina betange nde ge eliesele, po dje mbo ebeende mombo: mungu dje baise baami edjele ndemi la lisungi, la etotole ndemi mo baago ba ilonde i falo. ⁵ yetelo, ise ga bogali ga mose, la bona golome la bogali ga mose bo abaa go lisobe gombe bo mongala, go ngolo dje mungu. ⁶ ge agabea la mose mombo: emi ise ga bogali gago yetelo, djaadja gongale age la bogali gaago la bana bago ba bolome. ⁷ mose agaanena go felo dje boilo bwande ge agafwa baloi se, la ge agaumbulia ge pe bo abatundjana po dje bongaeli boabo gombisa bo abaagota gose lifete li mose. ⁸ mose agatela boilo bwande mboli djitubu adjitonge ngene etonga falo go boi bo ejipito po dje yisalele, benyoko betubu abeigele bo moete ndole, la gani auhese ngene euhesa bo. ⁹ yetelo agaasagela mo olo botubu abotonge iongiaongia gongale bana ba yisalele, la adjitonge ge mototola bo mo baago ba baito ba ejipito. ¹⁰ la yetelo agaabea mombo: ngene akumame, agatotolenu mo baago ba baito ba ejipito la mo baago ba falo; agatotole lisego mo baago ba baito ba ejipito! ¹¹ djaaluba taambo ogiogi mombo ngene engale bolene oeta mungu djitubu; po dje mbo oili bo baito ba ejipito boakbela bo bolamene. ¹² yetelo, boilo bo mose, ge agafaa mungu libondja li ohumba. alona la bakumu batubu ba yisalele bo abaadja goola bia la boilo bo mose, gofelo dje iongiaongia. ¹³ gombise ho, mose agaangala se po dje osambisa lisego, la lisego abangala se gehoi obanda la nongo tee la liolo. ¹⁴ la boilo bo mose agaena mbeo djitubu aimbe ge motonga po dje lisego, la ge agabea mombo: gei getonga age la lie lisego? po dje gi boende songana laabo age laene, la lisego litubu bendeemala gofelo djaago, obanda la nongo tee la liolo? ¹⁵ mose agabinogesela boilo bwande mombo: lisego beendedja gongalemi po dje gotundja mungu. ¹⁶ po dje mbo bengale la mbeo djimoo, momo adja bo gongalemi; djendeselenga laabo, la djendelubesa bo bebeko be mungu la baano bande. ¹⁷ boilo bo mose agaabea laande mombo: moatonga age moti golo. ¹⁸

age boende lembesa bindo byago age lamene, la boendelembesa lisego alingale laago; po dje mbo mbeo djengale djifia, bofakoke olonga djo age laene.¹⁹ ogiogi oei liogi liami; djaadjofaage baano, la mombo mungu angale laago! ngalaa boselengeli bo lisego gongale iongiaongia, la tolala mbeo gongale mungu.²⁰ laesa bo baano la bebeko; la lubesa bo ndole adjangolingola bo, la mbeo adjingotonga bo.²¹ binaa moete lisego litubu bolome abakoke lo, ababanga iongiaongia, bolome ba loongene, abati ambo bende mo lola bioto. selaa bo moete djaabo langene ogi angala bekondi be koto, bekondi be bokama; bekondi be betuu tano, la bekondi be liu.²² basambese lisego mo gee getubu; badjee lalo gofelo djaago mbeo adjiloongene, la balubese bo bangene mbeo djike la litina liaho. la bolese olito se, la badje lalo gongale age.²³ engala mbobotonga galo, la mbo mungu efa age bebeko, bokoka nde oengana, la lio lisego litubu liengala nde la osagela mo geelelo giabo.²⁴ mose agaoa liogi li boilo bwande abogolome, la ge agaatonga mbeo yitubu ayibee ge.²⁵ mose agaa bina bolome abangale la bweli moete yisalaele botubu, la ge agasela bo bekondi be lisego, bekondi be koto, la bekondi be bokama, la bekondi be betuu tano, la bekondi be liu.²⁶ bo abasambesa lisego mo gee getubu; bo abatola gofelo dje mose mbeo adjifia, la bo abalubesa moete abo langene mbeo itubu odjike.²⁷ mose agaasidja mombo boilo bwande abo golome aee, la yetelo agaa go boi bwande.

Chapter 19

¹ bwina abo besaso gombisa djaabo ototoga go boi bo ejipito, bana ba yisalaele biigende bo bwina go lisobe li sinai. ² gee getotoge bo go lefidimi la goige bo go lisobe li sinai, bo abafua lifete liabo go lisobe; yisalaele abangala ho, oletana la ngolo. ³ mose aga aga gongale mungu, la ngene agaata ge gotie ngolo, lage agabea laande mombo: bobe a nde gai goete mbele ye yakobo, la bobeande la bana ba yisalaele mombo: ⁴ boenindi mbeo adjitonge emi go boi bo ejipito, la geni gelenge gekumbe djekumbenu gotie bafalafala ba thou la oa laino gongalemi. ⁵ lagalo ogiogi, engalambo bobateli ngela djami andi boongalindi baito baami pendja moete baito batubu, po dje mbo nele djitubu djende djaami; ⁶ la boongalindi bokondi bo kanga la amboale lisego li boelu. letaa baogi abangobea age gongale bana ba yisalaele. ⁷ mose agaata baise ba lisego, la ge agaabea bo baogi gofelo djaabo, ogalo abee ngene ebea laande. ⁸ lisego litubu abaimilia mombo: totonga nde ogalo abee mungu. mose agaalubesa baogi ba lisego gongale ngene. ⁹ la ngene agaabea la mose mombo: letaa djeedja nde gongale age moete londende lo fuii po dje mbo lisego bowe ogalo angobea dje bea laago la bangale la liofi lilo gongale age. mose agaalubesa mungu ogalo abee lisego. ¹⁰ la mungu agaabea la mose mombo: keaa gongale lisego; lubesa bo laa bwina, la lafendu, bafule tulu djabo. ¹¹ bangale tayali mo bwina abo besaso; po djembo bwina abo besaso mungu esuluga nde se mo baiso lisego litubu gotie ngolo dje sinai. ¹² bootinyela nde lisego bolelo mongonga dje ngolo, la bobe a nde mombo: oleti, ingoagi mo ngolo, la ingobundi mongonge ngolo. agaangobunda ngolo engba nde. ¹³ bafate djoogo gotie djaande, kasi betoba nde ge babanga, la betuba nde lionga; nama too mbo boto, bafauhe ale. gee geangouma lilonge, besega nde se gongonge ngolo. ¹⁴ mose agaasuluga se go ngolo la ge agaa gongale lisego; la ge agaa bulesa lisego, la bo abafula tulu djaabo. ¹⁵ la ge agaa bea gongale lisego mombo: ngalei tayali moete bekolo besaso; ingosegi se gongale bogali ata omoo. ¹⁶ bwina abo besaso la nongo, logulumo aloangala, la basendeli, la londundugo lo fui gotie ngolo; la liogi li kelelo lio alia oana langandu; la lisego litubu alimbe goete geo gesee bo ababilima. ¹⁷ mose agaa nenesa lisego goete lifete, po dje godjaa gootobana la mungu; la ge agaasela bo gose ngolo. ¹⁸ ngolo dje sinai edjale nde la bogi, po dje mbo ngene esuluge nde se moete djiimbe; bo bogi boee nde liolo ogi angala bogi bo lisia li djiimbe, la ngolo tubu adjaabilima langandu. ¹⁹ liogi li kelelo aliaoana langandu. mose agaabea, la mungu agabinogesela ge la liogi lifia. ²⁰ lagalo ngene agaasuluga se gotie ngolo dje sinai, goliolo li ngolo; mungu agaata mose gotie ngolo. la mose ge agaaga. ²¹ mungu agaabea la mose mombo: sulugaa se, lubesaa baito mombo basege se tinaina gofelo po dje oiga bo mungu mombo batsholeta, po dje mbo batshongba baidje. ²² sidjaa ambwale mombo kanga yi mungu yisege se gongale ngene, batongele ge libondja li bwasi ambwale, po dje mbo iongiaongia atoloa bo. ²³ mose agaabea la mungu mombo: lisego bafakoke oaga gotie ngolo dje sinai, po dje mbo age bolakendesu mombo totee ngolo moeta bolelo la tobulese lo. ²⁴ mungu agaabea laande mombo, sulugaa se, bo aga nde liolo laa alona gesee gemoa, sidjaa kanga dji mungu la lisego batshoaga liolo po dje mbo beande goongba. ²⁵ mose agaasuluga se gongale lisego, la ge agaabea laabo djee mbeo.

Chapter 20

¹ lagalo mungu agaaselenga bee baogi bee batubu, ge agaabea mombo: ² emi djengale ngene, mungu djaago, aganenese age go boi bo ejipito, go mbele dje bokobe. bofangale la mungu djasina gofelo djami. ⁴ bofatonge gelimi too mombo gekeko gemoa mo biima la bia obingale go liolo la golola, la abingale mos se la gotie nele, la obingale goete badje la gose nele. ⁵ la bofa foe baloi se go felo dje bio bikeko, la bofasaele bio; po dje mbo emi, ngene mungu djaago, djengale mungu emoo dje logoto, afaa getumbo po dje lisumu obanda la ise laa gongale bana tee mo nda ene isaso la monda ene dje inei mo baito batubu abati molembemi, ⁶ la ende moto ga oboto tee gongale ndaa koto gongale abalembemi la ababatela bebeko biami. ⁷ bofaose lina li mungu djaago pamba; po dje mbo iongiaongia afasidje gofaa getumbu gongale boto agaangoena lina liande pamba. ⁸ gelegiaa bwina boogoma po dje libondja. ⁹ botonga nde bosala bekolo liambe, la bosilesa nde bbo botubu. ¹⁰ mombo bwina bo bosambale moende bwina bo oogoma bo ngene, mungu djaago: bofatonge bosala ata bomoo, engala age, engala bona gaago ga golome ata bosea bwago, ata bokobe bwago ata bosali bwago bogogali, ata nama djaago laa bogenda abongale mo bome bwago. ¹¹ po dje mbo bwina abo liambe mungu agatonga go liolo la goni nele la badje abalene la bitubu abingale goeta, la ge aga ogoma bwina bo bosambale: po dje mo ndapambole mungu bwina bo oogoma

la ge agaa bondjela bo.¹² memiaa ise ago laa inango ago po dje mbo bekolo byago bengale besa mo gehuma mo bekolo abefee ngene mungu djaago efaage goni gehuma.¹³ bofa loe.¹⁴ bofalembe bogali ga boto.¹⁵ bofa ibe bia biambogo.¹⁶ bofa selenge mbeo dji boela po dje bogolo la boli bwago.¹⁷ bofalembe bogali ga ndeko djaago, la bofa lole mbele dje ndeko djaago, bofalembe bokobe bo ndeko djaago la bosali bwande bo gogali, ata ngombe djaande, la punda djande adji bagali, ata gea gemoa ge ndeko djaago.¹⁸ lisego litubu bo aba oa losele lopia lo kaki la bageigei la losele lolilonge ,bo abaena ogenegu gotie ngolo bogi boende nena bo abaabanga la bo ababilima, la bo abasega mbisa oa gola la ngolo.¹⁹ bo ababea la mose mombo: selengaa laiso age lamene, la tooande age; sidjaa mombo mungu atshoselenga laiso, la booha bombo tooande goongba.²⁰ mose agaabea la lisego mombo: ingongai la booha; po dje mbo moende po dje omekenu mombo bolubimbo mungu aadja, la mombo botshongali la booha gofelo baiso bande, la mombo botongi basumu.²¹ lisego aba sega mbisa; lagalo mose agaasega gongale londundugo lo fui go mbe mungu.²² ngene agabea la mose mombo: bobe a nde ambwale gai gongale bana ba yisalaale:boenindi mombo djeselenge nde laino ototoga goliolo.²³ bofatongi mungu dji bioto, la mungu dji wolo po dje ogelanesa laami, enu ingotongi galo.²⁴ bofoelendemi lifete mo mbiti, gotie mo boohumbelendemi libondja li batondi; nama djaago la ngombe djaago bisee bitubu abingolubesa djelubesa lina liami, djeedjande gongale age la djepambola nde age.²⁵ engala mbo boemaleseleli lifete li itale bofatonge lio la itale yolonganya; po dje mbo boetesa siso djaago gotie itale mosegande mo.²⁶ bofaage go lifete liami la bilenge bi oota, la litina limbo bofona boago botshoenega.

Chapter 21

¹ letaa bebeko abengoletsha boletsha bo, ² engala mbo bosomba bokobe bomoa boto ga baebele, betonga nde bosala bilanga liambe; kasi gelanga age bosambale enena nde bwasi lotsha ofuta gea. ³ egota ge angene, enena nde ge angene; engalambo embende la bogali, bo la bogali gaande benena nde. ⁴ engala mbo bokondi bwande nde bofee ge bogali, la ge agabota bona golome too mombo bonaogali, bogali la bana bande bengala nde ba bokondi bwande, la enena nde ge angene. ⁵ engala mbo bokobe ebea mombo; djelembe ngene djami, bogali gami la bana baami ifalembe onena bwasi. ⁶ lagalo ngene djaande eande laande gofelo ye mungu, la esegesa nde ge gofelo bome to mombo gongale isandu ailene, la ngene laande ebunda nde ge litoi, la bokobe engala nde po dje loongo mosalela ge. ⁸ ⁷ engala mombo boto omoa eendja bosea bwande mombo angale bokobe, bosea bwande afa kbege galo akbega bekobe. ⁸ engala mbo ati sepelese ngene laande ogo aose ge mombo angale bogali gaande pendja, lagalo esidja nde ge mombo baose ge; kasi afakoke oendja ge gongale bepadja, po dje mbo atitonge ge bosembo. ⁹ engala mombo bogali agaembe bo ofaa la bona gaande ga golome, etonga nde gongale ge lokola bobeko bo basea. ¹⁰ engala mombo eosa bogali gasina, afaose gea ata gemoa po ye bogali ga ogolo moete bia, laa tulu, laa go kengo afa gote laande mbele. ¹¹ la engala mombo atitonge galo moete bio bia bisaso po dje ogo bogali; enena nde la ngofuta gea la ngofa bioto. ¹² agaangotoba boto la oloa ge loongo, belo nde ambwale ge. ¹³ mongaa mbo atilambe ge, ati iongiaongia esiye nde ge go kbase go djoogo djaande, lagalo emi djeepona nde gesee agekoke ge goisama ge angene. ¹⁴ la mbo engaa mbo boto etonga la ko gombo aloe boto ga bweli, bototola nde ge go gehumbelo geami gombo angbe. ¹⁵ ogaangotoba ise ande imbai mbo inango ande elowama nde. ¹⁶ ogaadjopinola boto, imbai mbo oendja ge, too gombo obunda ge po djaande elowama nde. ¹⁷ ogaadjobona ise gande too mbo inango ande elowama nde. ¹⁸ mongaa mbo bolome bepulanya la mbo omoa etoba liinga ande libanga too otoba ge likofi la mbo boto gaho ati singe, la mbo ge agaa pota mo gelalo, ¹⁹ la boto gaho etotoga ambo eenda ambo go lusa la litali lyande, ati agatobe ge elonga nde. ati efuta nde mo gee agedjange ge ligwa la ebatela nde ge ogalo angouha ge botubu. ²⁰ engala mbo boto etoba bokobe bwande bo golome too mbo bokobe bwande bo gogali ibolo, la engaa mbo bokobe engba moete djoogo djande, ge eudja nde getumbu. ²¹ engala mbo bokobe etiala bwina bomoa indai biina bele, ati ngene afaudje getumbu po dje mombo bokobe bwaho engale bioto byande. ²² engala mbo bolome bengbana la etoba bogali indi engale la lieme, lagalo lieme lio kootoga, la gombisa obe botiigele ogo bogali, andi agatobe bogali efuta nde gongale ngene a bogali ogalo angobea ngene a bogali, la efuta nde ogalo angokata baito abasambesa lo. ²³ kasi mongala likama, boofa nde ouha po dje ouha. ²⁴ liso po dje liso, lino po dje lino, djoogo po dje djoogo, iolo po dje iolo. ²⁵ ofia po dje ofia, pota po dje pota, lififi po dje lififi. ²⁶ engala mbo boto omoa etoba bokobe bwande mo liso, golome too mombo bogali, la elimesa liso lyande, etotola nde ge mo boloko ge kongala pamba, po dje aafuta liso lyande. ²⁷ la engala mbo etaa bokobe bwande lino se bolome too bogali, etotola nde ge mo boombo ge kongala pamba, po dje ofuta lino lyande. ²⁸ engala mbo ngombe emoa etoba boto omoa la lisee liande too bogali omoa, la mbo gombisa ge kongba, ngombe elo betinya nde ge ngingo, bonugu bwande bofale, la ngene ga ngombe bafa fee ge getumbu. ²⁹ kasi, engala mbo ngombe etobame nde felo, la mombo belubese nde ngene, la ngene ati lembe okengela ngombe djaande, lagalo elo ngombe betoba nde ge babanga la oloa ge, engala mbo eloa boto omoa too mombo eloa bogali omoa, lagalo ngene laande eudja nde getumbu ge lingba. ³⁰ engala mbo betinyela ngene loeti po dje mbo batsholoo ge, efuta nde bia bitubu abingolengela be lengela ge. ³¹ gee gengotoba ngombe etoba bona golome too bosea, bo bobeko botongama nde; kasi engala mbo ngombe etoba bokobe bo golome too bo gogali, befaa nde bioto betuu besaso gongale ngene la bokobe la ngombe ge koloama. ³² engaa mbo ngombe epwelisa bokobe, imbai gogali imbai golome, ngene dje ngombe efuta nde gongale ngene a baito bo bioto bi ba sekele betuu besaso, la betoba nde ngombe djaho la babanga. ³³ engaa mbo boto etia lishaa baale, too gombo boto ebusha lishaa atilufe lio pe engaa mbo ngombe too punda euma ambo goeta ye lio, ³⁴ ngene a lishaa efuta nde mo. ge efaa nde bioto bi lofalanga gongale ngene dje nama odjaasinga engala nde djaande. ³⁵ la mbo ngombe dje boto omoa epwelisa ambo ngombe dje boto gasina la eloa lo, ati beendja nde

ngombe odjaangotiala la beganya nde loeti lo mo, la beganya nde odjaasinga gelenge gemoa,³⁶ la mbo molubana ambo mombo ngombe djaho embe nde mopwelisa felo, la mbo ngene djaande atimbe mobatela ge goete geamba, ati efuta nde ngombe la ngombe adjaasinga engala nde djaande.

Chapter 22

¹ engaa mbo boto eiba ngombe too pate, la mbo eloa ambo ge too eendja ge, ebinolia nde ngombe tano po dje ngombe, la pate djinei po dje pate. moete nde golo mombo afutee, la engala mbo atsha gea, la eendja nde po dje bwiba bwande.² engala mbo boto ga bwiba eugana gee geobuka mbele gombo agote la etobama kino golowa ge, ati loo laa lomoa lopangae goete djaande.³ engala gombo loha lolibwamela ge andi euya nde getumbo ge osinga po djaande.⁴ engala mbo nama adjeibe ge eugana ambo moete luuho mo djoogo djande, imbai mbo ngombe imbai mbo punda indai pate, andi ge boto gaho ebinolia nde mbala djele.⁵ mongala mbo boto etonga gelanga gyande ge basangu go mbo gelaame, too mbo etia gebwele gyande goa goola goete gelanga ge boto gasina, andi ge efuta nde goeta olo goete gelanga gyande ge basangu.⁶ mongala mbo djiimbe djenena goete bekeke goete bolelo bo gelanga lagalo djuma dji baambu toodjuma aditi djaabunega djaasegama la djiimbe, andi ogaa onganesa djiimbe efuta nde mo gotubu.⁷ mongala mbo boto gasina epaa ambo boto bioto bi lofalanga too mbo bia gombo abatele bio, la ogapipolama mo goete mbele dje boto gaho, lagalo, engala mbo boto ga bwiba eugana, la efuta nde mbala djele.⁸ engala mbo boto ga bwiba atshugane, la ngene ga mbele esembogela nde gongale mungu gombo aenese ndole imbai mbo ge aata djoogo djande goete biya bi bogali gaande.⁹ moete mbeo djitubu djoongbanela, imbai mbo mongale po dje ngombe imbai mbo punda imbai pate imbai tulu imbai gea ge geni gelenge gelimega, la boto ebea gombo, momwe mwaenega, lagalo loo lo bo baele lwenega nde go pelo dje mungu. ge ono ogasuludja mungu go se efuta nde bogali gaande mbala djele.¹⁰ mongala mbo boto omoo epaa boto gasina punda djaande too bona ga ngombe too nama dje gelenge gyasina gombo abatele, laa mbo nama djaho engba ambo, laa mbo ebendega gesee, too mbo beiba ge, ambo boto atshene,¹¹ olapisama mo lina li mungu motongama nde moete bo baito baele, la ogambe mobatela biima la biya ebea nde gombo atite djoogo moete biya bi mbogo djaande; ngene la elo nama eimidja nde goolapisama bo mungu agoi afafute ale.¹² engala mbo djeibelame nde gongale ge, efuta nde elo nama gongale ngene.¹³ engala mbo nama behalende ge, eenisa nde gelembo po dje mbo atshofuta nama adje halege lo.¹⁴ engala mbo boto omooebekisa boto gasina nama emoo, la engala mbo elo nama ebendega idjolo laa gombo engba indi ngene la nama ati ho, ekoka nde obinogesela ge.¹⁵ engala mbo ngene engale ho mopagelane gofuta. engala mbo nama ebekisame nde, loeti lo obekisa lokokisama nde.¹⁶ engala mbo golome omoo eita bonaogali agatshiambo aaluba bolome, ko elala laande, efuta nde boongo bwande la eosa nde ge angale bogali gaande.¹⁷ engala mbo ise epea go faa ge la bogali gaande efuta nde bioto okokana la bioto bi libala bi baito abatshia baaluba bolome.¹⁸ bopakoke gotia bolemba bo ogali gombo auhe.¹⁹ boto agangolapa la nama eudja nde getumbo ge lingba.²⁰ ogaadjo paa bweba gongale mungu djasina eudja nde getumbu ge lingba.²¹ bofanyokole bogenda, la bofa oise ge looso; po dje mbo bombindi begenda go boi bo ejipito.²² bopaoishe bogali ogaangbele bolome looso, la bona ga getie.²³ engala mbo boowisi bo looso, lambo bedja gongalei, djooa nde bima byabo.²⁴ la osundja bwai bwenegela nde, la djelowendenu la ilonde; bagali baino betiala nde bitie, laa bana baino.²⁵ engala mbo boobeka bioto gongale lisego liami, la babola obangale gongale age, bopangale gongale bo ambo abatonga bioto. bopalengele gongale ge mombo ape age botalia.²⁶ engala mbo boobeka tulu dje mbogo djaago, boobinogesela nde ge felo dje mbo liolo lidje se;²⁷ po dje mbo engale o la tulu elo emoo, mwende tulu odjaindja ge la bindo, gei geadjolala ande? engala mbo etaa bima gongalei, djoelala nde ge, po dje mbo djengale ogaoela baito ngandi.²⁸ bofabone mungu; la bofabone bana ba bolome ba lisego lyago.²⁹ bopalengele gopeemi boeba bo tuma to gelanga, laa biya obiendja age. boofendei bona ga pelo moete bana bago ba bolome.³⁰ botonga nde ambwale galo moete ngombe djago dji pelo, la moete nama djago dji pelo, betiala nde bekolo bosambale gongale inango abo; bwina bo bekolo bonaani age kopeemi laabo.³¹ boongali ndi gongalemi baito ba bwelu. bopali benugu abehalege lo goete gelanga; enu boofi ndi mbwa beo benugu

Chapter 231 bofagologie mboli dji bwela. bingo enda la boto hobe gesee gemoo po djobea mboli dji bwela.

² bingolingola baito baidje po djotongela obe, la gee ge osamba loo bingobea ogalo alemba baito baiye engala mbo motimbe mbeo dji loongene.³ bingolongisa boto ga bobola po djoela ge ngandi.⁴ engala mbo bougana la ngombe too punda dje bonguna bwago odjaalimega, boesela nde ge mbisa.⁵ engala mbo boena punda dje bonguna bwago engale molala se la olito bwande, bopatie ge galo, lambo boosunga nde ge goemalisa ge.⁶ bopakokodje loongene po dje litina li bobola bwago goete loo lo bwela bwande.⁷ ngalaa gola bo loo lo bwela, la bwingolaa boto ga gelonga la boto ga loongene, po dje mbo emi ipalongise baito babe.⁸ bopaoise ambwale kanyaka po dje mbo kanyaka eloa nde baiso ba batangeli, la mosega nde loo lo baito ba loongene.⁹ bingoisia bogenda looso. enu bwendelubi betema be begenda po dje mbo enu bombindi begenda go boi bo ejipito.¹⁰ boologa nde gelanga moete bilanga liambe la botshwa nde tuma to mo,¹¹ la mbo mo gelanga ge bosambale boogomisa nde mo, lambo molala nde bwasi gombo obati la gea mwete baito balee, lambo nama dji gato balee mwadotiala. botonga nde galo mo gelanga ge basangu la go gelanga ge bilaya.¹² botonga nde ligwa liago moete bekolo liambe, lambo mo bokolo bo bosambale boogoma nde, mo po dje mbo ngombe djaago dje golome la punda djago baogome, lambo bona golome ga bokobe bwago bo ogali, la bogenda baudje opia.¹³ imilie mbeo djitubu odjibegisa djebegisenu. bingotangi baina ba mungu djasina, bingosidja gombo moanee go bonywa bwago.¹⁴ mwete gelanga gemoa botonga nde biuganelo biseso gogaami.¹⁵ boolonganya nde gelambo ge tokuma ototi la djiimbe moete

bekolo bosambale moete gesemba ogeponame moete songe, po dje mbo mo songe djaho bonene nde go ejipito. boto laa omoo apadjee gofelo djai baago bwasi. ¹⁶ boolonganya nde gelambo ge otshwa tuma , aho angotshwage djuma dji felo dji ligwa liago, aliloge age gelanga. boolonganya nde gelambo ge omoma tuma to ligwa liago. ¹⁷ moete gelanga gemoa bolome bago batubu benena nde mbala djiseso gopelo dje mungu, iongiaongia. ¹⁸ bopapee liila lyami boeba gesee gemoa la tokuma to geambe, lambo bopamame boeba bo baina baami tee la nongo. ¹⁹ boodja nde la djuma dji pelo dji gelanga giaogo goete mbeledje mungu iongiaongia djaago. bopalambe bona ga taba odjangale moloma balomi ba inango ande. ²⁰ letaa, djetoma nde boenda bo pelo gongale age gombo abatele age mo ndole la go mbo aigese age mo gesee ogeasilei golonganya. ²¹ owaa ge, la imidjaa bonywa bwande la bingoemaela ge, po dje mbo lina lyami lingae goete djaande. ²² engala mbo age booa bonywa bwande lolo la botonga nde mbeo djitubu odjaselengemi, andi djeengala nde bonguna bo banguna bago la boemaeli bo baemaeli bago. ²³ boenda bwai eande gopelo djaago la egotsha nde age gongale ba amola la bahiti la bapeli la baito ba kanana la bahiwi la bayebusi, la emi dje buna nde bo. ²⁴ bopakumise mungu djabo, too gotongela bo, too ngotonga gelenge giabo ge ligwa, la boosegesa nde bo la bobuna nde bisigi byabo bisege. ²⁵ botongela nde mungu, iongiaongia djino, la emi djepambola nde ikuma djago laa badje bago la djeetotola nde bwale goete djaago. ²⁶ ogali laa omoo apabele lieme se, la ogatia ebota apangae goete gehuma giago. emi djeekokisa nde botudja bo bebeko biago. ²⁷ djetoma nde bogasa bwami gopelo djaago, la djeepindja nde baito batubu moete bisee obiangoiga age, la djekimisa nde obatia belemba age batubu gopelo djaago, la mobitsha nde bahimi la bakanana la bahiti gopelo djaago. ²⁸ djetoma nde toboo gopelo djaago, la mobitsha nde bahimi la bakanana la bahiti gopelo djaago. ²⁹ djebitshana nde laabo batubu moete mbula laa omoo te gombo gehuma getoenega pamba la mbo nama dji gato batongala baiye, goemaela age. ³⁰ djebitsha nde bo lopogu lopogu angoga age la baito baidje la ogalo adjokoka age goosa gehuma. ³¹ djeekoka nde ambwale gota bolelo hwago ototoga go lodje loelu kino go lodje lo bafilisitia, la ototoga go gesobe kino go gebale ge pelata po dje mbo djetaa nde baito go gehuma moete baago bago la bobitshana nde laabo gopelo djaago. ³² bopatonge oimidjana bwabo, too la mungu djabo. ³³ bopangale goete gehuma giago gombo baite age gotongela obe gongalemi, po dje mbo botongela ambo mungu djabo obe mongala nde iyangi djago.

Chapter 24

¹ iongiaongia ebegese nde mose gombo, lilaa gongale ngene, age laa alona la nedaba la abihu la bogolo ba yisalaele betuu bosambale, la bosomegeeei go gola. ² mose geangene eemala nde go pelo ngene, la mbo baasina bapaemale la baito bapalile laande gesee gemoa. ³ mose eigende la ebegisende baito baogi ba mungu batubu la bebeko betubu, la baito batubu beesende la liogi limoa gombo totongela nde moabee mungu motubu. ⁴ mose esiginye nde baogi ba mungu batubu. ge ambwale etotoge nde nongo nongo la epwese nde gehumbelo gose ngolo, la bisigo liu la biele po dje basego liu la baele ba yisalaele. ⁵ ge etome nde bana ba bolome goete baito ba yisalaele gombo baganyele mungu boeba bo gehoi bo bangombe dji bolome. ⁶ mose eose nde ligilima li baila geogo aata mo saani, la geogo aata ndambo djasina goete gehumbelo. ⁷ gombisa ge eose nde bokanda bo gendimaneli la geogo aabaela baito baho, la bo bebee nde gombo, totonga nde moabea age motubu, la toimilia nde mo. ⁸ mose eose nde baila la geogo aabela mo goliolo li baito, la ebee nde gombo, letaa baila ba gendimaneli obotonge mungu djino gelenge gemoa la baogi bee batubu. ⁹ lagalo mose la alona la nadaba la abihu la bogolo ba yisalaele betuku bosambale belilende, ¹⁰ la beene nde iongiaongia dji yisalaele. la gose dje baolo bande bembende ambo getando ogembe go safili, ongenga bo mo ambo go lola. ¹¹ ge atite djoogo djande goete baito ba yisalaele ba pelo. beene nde iongiaongia la belende la be mwe nde. ¹² mungu ebegise nde mose gombo, lilaa goni engale emi goni goliolo li ngolo la lambelaa bia goni. emi ambwale djeepa nde age bisee bi otanda babanga ba bebeko la balao obasiginyei po dje lilao lyabo. ¹³ lagalo mose etotoge nde la boto gaande ga ligwa yosua gesee gemoa, la mose elilende go ngolo dje iongiaongia ¹⁴ ebegise nde bogolo gombo, lambele esu ane kino ogalo adjodjesu mbisa gongale enu mbala djasina, la letaa, alona la hulu bengale gesee gemoa laino. engala mbo boto engale la loo ae laabo. ¹⁵ la gombisa mose elile nde goliolo li ngolo, la lipata liindje nde ngolo. ¹⁶ ogenegu bo mungu bosulugende goliolo li ngolo dje sinai, la lipata liindjende mo moete bekolo bosambale la losigo lo bosambale la ge etende mose ototoga goete lipata. ¹⁷ ogenegu bo mungu bwenege nde ambo djiimbe djosiidja goliolo li ngolo mo baiso ba baito ba yisalaele. ¹⁸ mose egote nde goete lipata la elilende gotie ngolo. mose embende gotie ngolo bekolo betuku benei lotigo la loha.

Chapter 25

¹ mungu ebegise nde mose gombo, ² begisaa baito ba yisalaele gombo, baose bakabo po djai. booyambindi bakabo po djai la boto la boto ogaadjopa la botema bolo. ³ boeba abonguudjage gongale bo mongale mwe gombo, wolo la palata la motako, ⁴ la tulu dji pili la mogwelu la odje ndilo la odje bolikani odjatongame la basea bake la bepuu be taba, la mboso dji pate dji bolome djilonganyamende la ngogo dji taba la tokoko to kasia. ⁶ la baina po dje lotambe la biya bi malasi po dje baina boetsha la po dje mpaka la lipu li lo, ⁷ la babanga ba sosana la babanga boanda la efode la litunga. ⁸ sidjaa batongelei gesee geelu gombo djingalese moete djaabo. ⁹ botongande likumbo la biya bitubu goete dje mo gelenge gemoa geadojenisa djeenisa age. ¹⁰ betonga nde liuta li ikoko dji kasia. osa bo mo bongala nde ambo be onde bele la ndambo la olene bo mo ambo bonde bomoa la ndambo la ogwe bo mo ambo boonde bomoa la ndambo, ¹¹ boolupa nde mo la wolo lolo goeta la golusa, la botonga nde bolelo bo wolo la olingia mo. ¹² la bokulande mepete benei be wolo po dje mo la booandande mo mo baolobanai ba liuta, mepete bele gombale emoa la mepete bele gombale djasina. ¹³ botonga nde

tokoko tosa twele la tokoko to kasia, la boolupa nde mo la wolo. ¹⁴ botaa nde tokoko tosa goete mepete gombale liuta po djotola liuta liaho. ¹⁵ tokoko tosa totialande goete mepete pe liuta, la mopatotoge goete dje mo. ¹⁶ botaa nde genelo ogi adjopaa djeepa age goete liuta. ¹⁷ botonga nde mbo molongane la nganji ye wolo lolo. osa bo mo bongala nde beonde bele la ndambo la olene bo mo bongala nde boonde bomoo la ndambo. ¹⁸ botonga nde bakeluba baele ba wolo. botonga nde mo la wolo odjaatobama, golio mwele la molongane la nganji. ¹⁹ tongaa keluba emoo go lio emoa ambwale keluba djasina go lio liasina. botonga nde mo molongane la nganji la bakeluba go lio li mo, mo gotubu mo gesege gemoa. ²⁰ bakeluba beesande bapapu liolo, gombo bapapu baisame balongane la nganji, la beletana nde osho la osho. basho ba bakeluba beleta nde gombale gwadjolongana la nganji. ²¹ botaa nde molongane la nganjigoliolo li liuta, la botaa nde geeniselo ogiapaa djeepa age goete liuta. ²² emi djeugana nde ago ho, la djeesolola nde laago ototoga go liolo la molongane la nganji goete bakeluba baele bengale go liolo li liuta li geeniselo. emi djeesolola nde laago loo lwaho lotubu oloadjopaa djeepa age bebeko po dje baito ba yisalaele. ²³ botonga nde mesa be oleela mo ikoko dji kasia. osa bo mo bongala nde ambo beonde bele la olene bo mo boonde bomoa la mosanda bo mo boonde bomoa la ndambo. ²⁴ boolupa nde mo la wolo lolo, la bolingia nde mo mo bolelo bo wolo. ²⁵ bolingia nde mo goete djei lopango, lolene ambo besangala benei, la boinegela nde mo djei lopango lwaho mo bolelo bo wolo. ²⁶ botonga nde mepete be wolo benei, po dje mo, la boanda nde mepete byiaho go lio yinei go baolo banei ba mo. ²⁷ mepete belala nde go ngonga e djei lopango po tokoko atosa tosa totola nde mesa be oleela. ²⁸ botonga nde tokoko tosatosa toaho la tokoko to kasia la boolupa nde mo la wolo, la botola nde mesabe tokokotosatosa toaho. ²⁹ botonga nde saani dje mo la kopo dje paa la mbilika la saani djilene djobela boeba bo obela. botonga nde mo la wolo lolo. ³⁰ botande ikuma odjitandje bo gotie mesa gopelo djai seko. ³¹ botonga nde getelo ge lotambe ge wolo gelo. iyolo dji mo la gesigo ge mo djitobama nde. kopo dje mo la djuma dji mo la fulele dje mo djingala nde mo gotubu gesege gemoa. ³² betii liambe binena nde go ngonga dje mo, beti besaso mo getelo ge lotambe benena nde gombale emoo la betii besaso mo getelo ge lotambe binena nde go mbale djasina la mo. ³³ kopo isaso itongame ambo djuma dji amanade gesege gemoa la djuma la fulele goliolo li boti bomoa, la kopo djiseso adjitongame ambo djuma dji amanade la djuma gesege gemoa la fulele goliolo li betii beasina ogalo ambo beti liambe obinene mo getelo ge lotambe. ³⁴ kopo djinei djaatongama ambo tuma to amanade la tuma gesege gemoa la fulele djingala nde goliolo li gesigo ge geseelo ge lotambe, ³⁵ la djuma djimoo djingala nde gose beti bele, la djuma djimoo djaasina gose beti bele beasina, ogelana la beti liambe bianena go getelo ge lotambe. ³⁶ tuma to mo la beti be mo bingala nde gesege gemoa. mo gotubu mongala nde gesege gemoa motobame la wolo lolo. ³⁷ botonga nde tambe bosambale po dje mo. tambe djetaama nde mo gelenge ge mbo moonge gombale dje pelo. ³⁸ mangato ba mo la saani dje gelongo motongama nde la wolo lolo. ³⁹ mo motongama nde la biima abia bi mo gesege gemoa, la talata emoa dje wolo. ⁴⁰ ngalaa la liange gombo botonge mo gelenge gemoa ambo geeniselo geenisame ago goliolo li ngolo.

Chapter 26

¹ botonga nde gekeko , la botonga nde tulu liu dji molikani odjitongame la busi boke la tulu djiilo la bwelu bwilo la ndelu. botonga nde ambwale bakeluba ba mo la bweli bolo. ² osa bo tulu djaho momoa momoa mongala nde beonde betuku bele la mwambe la olene bo mo beonde benei. tulu djaho djitubu djengala nde ogelana la la olene laa osa. ³ tulu djitano djeandama nde gesege gemoa, la djitanu djaasina djiandama nde gesege gemoa. ⁴ botonga nde bolii la bapoolo ba pili mo bonywa bo tulu odje lio li tano odjaandame gesege gemoa. botonga nde bolii la bapoolo lagalo mo bonywa bo tulu dje lio li bitano biasina biandane gesege gemoa. ⁵ botonga nde bolii la bapoolo betuu tano be tulu emoa la bolii bo bapoolo betuu tano goliolo li tulu dje djele. belii beaho beletana nde. ⁶ botonga nde bibundelo betuu tano be wolo, la booanda nde tulu djaho gesege gemoa mo bibundelo bi mo gombo gekeko gengae gea gemoa getubu. ⁷ botonga nde tulu dji bepuu be taba po dje luuma lo goliolo li gekeko. botonga nde tulu liu la emoa. ⁸ osa bo tulu emoa emoa bongala nde la beonde betuu besaso, la olene bo mo bongala nde beonde benei. tulu djaho liu la gemoa djigelane la olene laa osa. ⁹ boanda nde tulu itano gesege gemoa la tulu liambe gesege gemoa, la tulu dje liambe boobwanya nde gopelo luuma. ¹⁰ botonga nde bolii bo bapoolo betuu tano mo bonywa bo tulu go lio li tulu yitanu, la bolii bo bapoolo betuu tano mo bonywa bo tulu dje lio li tulu liambe. ¹¹ botonga nde bibundelo bi bikeko betuu tano la boogotsha nde bibundelo goete bapoolo la booanda nde likumbo gesege gemoa gombo mongale gea gemoa getubu. ¹² ndambo odjadjotiala go tulu dje likumbo moandama nde go lio li likumbo gombisa. ¹³ boonde bomoa gombale emoa la boonde bomoa gombale djasina, moetela nde la osa bo tulu dje bokondi, moandama nde gombale dje likumbo, la gombale ene la gombale djaho gombo molupe mo. botonga nde gea geolupa go liolo li bokondi, motongama nde la ngogo odjilongane la bapate dji bolome la taba dji bolome. ¹⁵ botonga nde kadele la ikoko dji kasia gombo moemale po dje likumbo. ¹⁶ osa bo kadele djaho bongala nde beonde liu la olene bo mo bongala nde ambo boonde bomoa la ndambo. ¹⁷ bisigo biele bingala ndegoete kadele emoa la emoa moandame la toato babadja abaete goeta dje mo. botonga nde galo po dje kadele djitubu dji likumbo. ¹⁸ botonga nde kadele betuu bele po dje likumboli gombale dje mbole. ¹⁹ botonga nde ambwale biemaalo bi palata betuu benei gose dje kadele djaho betuu bele , biemaalo biele gose kadele emoa po dje bisigo biele bi mo. ²⁰ botonga nde ambwale kadele betuu bele po dje gombale dje biele dje likumbo, gombale dje liolo, ²¹ la biemaalo bi mo la palata betuu benei biemaalo bielegose kadele emoa la biemaalo biele gose kadele djasina. ²² botonga nde kadele liambe gombisa dje likumbo gombale dje gelimegelo ge bwina. ²³ botonga nde kadele djele gombo djingale go lio li likumbo gombisa. ²⁴ mosegana nde gose la mbo moandama nde go liolo gombale lopete lo pelo. mongala nde galo moete mo gotubu mwele, mongala nde po dje baiyo ba mo baele. ²⁵ kadele bonaani

djingala nde ambwale biemaelo bi mo la palata liu la liambe; biemaelo biele gose kadele emoa la biemaelo biele gose kadele djasina.²⁶ botonga nde tokoko tosa to kasia.²⁷ tokoko totanu tongala nde po dje kadele gombale emoa dje likumbo, la tokoko totanupo dje kadele gombisa dje likumbo gombale dje gelimegelo ge bwina.²⁸ ikoko dji etalaeta dje kadele, djitotoga nde go lio djimoe ambwale dji ngala nde go lio li mwasi.²⁹ boolupa nde kadele djaho la wolo la botonga nde mepete be mo la wolo ambo bibundelo bi tokoko, la boolupa nde ikoko djaho la wolo.³⁰ boemalisa nde likumboliaho mo gelenge ogeenisame ago go liolo li ngolo.³¹ botonga nde tulu djaho la pili la dje bwelu o bwilo la bwelu dje hembe odjatongame la busi boke. motongama nde la bweli bo bakeluba botongama nde la mo.³² booandanisa nde mo la bisigo binei bi tokoko to kasia otoindjame la wolo la mongala nde la lilango li wolo la moemala nde mo biemaliselo bi palata.³³ booanda nde tulu djaho mo bibundelo la boodja nde la liuta li geeniselo gombisa dje tulu. tulu djaho eseganya nde po djaino moete gesee ge loongene.³⁴ botaa nde gengaalo ge nganji goliolo li liuta li geeniselo goete gesee ogeete la loongene.³⁵ botaa nde ambwale mesa gopelo dje tulu, la getelo ge lotambe gombale dje mbole dje likumbo oletana la mesa, la botaa nde mesa gombale dje liolo.³⁶ botonga nde ambwale tulu po dje bonywa bo bokondji. tongaa mo mopili la mogwelu bwilo la mogwelu bo hembe obotongame la busi boke, obodjeme bo la osola.³⁷ botonga nde bisigo tano bi kasia po dje tulu la boolupa nde mo la wolo. lilango li mo litongama nde la wolo, la botonga nde biemaelo bi mo bitanu bi gekeko po dje mo.

Chapter 27

¹ botonga nde gehumbelo ge ikoko dji kasia. osa bo mo bongala nde beonde betanu la olene bo beonde betano. gehumbelo gegelana nde bisee binei, la mosanda bongala nde la beonde beseso.² botonga nde seba po dje mo golio li mo monei. seba djengala nde go gehumbelo gesee gemoa, la boolupa nde mo la gekeko.³ botonga nde liuta po dje buta la pao la saani la kanya la liuta li djimbe. botonga nde mo gotubu la gekeko.⁴ botonga nde gea ge olingya gehumbelo ambo bonama obologame la gekeko. botonga nde mepete be bikeko binei po dje baiyo banei ba bonama boaho.⁵ botaa nde mo gose bolelo bo gehumbelo ge gelenge gembo bonama bosuluge se goiga moeta laeta bo gehumbelo.⁶ botonga nde ikoko dji kasia po dje gehumbelo la boindja nde mo la gekeko.⁷ ikoko djaho djedisama nde moete mopete bo gelenge gembo ikoko djingale la mbale djele dje gehumbelo aho adjotola bo mo.⁸ botonga nde mo la babadja la boosidja nde mo bwasi moeta la eta ambo ogalo aenisame age goliolo li ngolo. motongama nde galo.⁹ botonga nde geamba ge likumbo. la gombale dje mbole likumbo lietongama nde la tulu dje hembe odjatongame la busi dje ke. osa bo mo bongala nde la beonde bokama gombale emoa.¹⁰ bisigo bingala nde betuu bele la biemaelo betuu bele abitongame la gekeko, la mbo lilango li bisigo la tokoko goete dje mo bitongama nde la palata.¹¹ lagalo po dje osa bo geamba gombale dje liolo tulu djengala nde beonde bokama la osa la bisigo bi mo betuu bele la biemaeli bi mo betuu bele bitongame la bikeko, la mbo lilango li bisigo la tokoko goete dje mo motongama nde la palata.¹² tulu djingala nde djisa beonde betuu tano po dje olene bo geamba gombale dje gelimegelo ge bwina, la bisigo bingala nde liu la biemaelo liu.¹³ olene bo geamba gopelo go genenelo ge bwina mongala nde beonde betuu tano.¹⁴ tulu dji mbale emoa dje bome djingala nde beonde liu la tano, la bisigo biseso la biemaelo biseso.¹⁵ gombale djasina dje bome tulu djiindja nde la beonde liu la tano, la bisigo biseso la biemaelo bisaso.¹⁶ tulu dji beonde betuu bele la osa, la motongame la pili dje bwelu la bwilo la dje ndelu la bolikani odjatongame la busi dje ke, motongame la osola mongala nde po dje bome bo geamba. mo la bisigo binei la biemaelo binei.¹⁷ bisigo bitubu bi lopango biandama nde la palata. lilango limo lingala nde la palata la biemaelo bi mo biengala nde la bikeko.¹⁸ osa bo lopango bongala nde la beonde bokama la olene bo mo beonde betuu tano la mosanda bo mo beonde tano, la motongama nde mo tulu dje bolikani obotongame la busi boke, la mongala nde la biemaelo bi gekeko.¹⁹ bitongelo bitubu bi likumbo, imbai mbo ligwa limo gii, la bolelo bo mo gotubu la bolelo bo lopango botubu botongama nde la gekeko.²⁰ boolakela nde baito ba yisalaele gombo badje la baina balo ba bilaya obatshangame po dje lotambe, mo litina li mbo lotambe lokoke gotaama po dje oonga loongo.²¹ alona la bana bande ba bolome bebatela nde hema dje geuganelo ge golusa odje tulu dje pelo geemelo, ototoga lotigo kino la nongo gopelo dje mungu. mo mongala nde bobeko po dje loongo gombo baito ba yisalaele baimilie mo moete basego babo batubu.

Chapter 28

¹ emalisa alona lisego liago la bana bago a bolome mo lilongo, totoga goete baito ba yisalaele gombo botongelei lambo djakanga; o moete alona la bana bande ba bolome, nadaba la abibu la eleajala la itamala.² botongela nde alona bogolo la boli bwagotulu dje loongene la luuma la po dje olo.³ boosolola nde la baito batubu ba bweli bo ligwa, bee baaapeemi botema bo bweli, gombo batonge tulu dje alona po dje mbo babulise ge po djai mo ligwa li bokanga.⁴ ane tulu odjadjotonga bo gombo, litunga laa efode la tulu dje yesasa la kasaka adjetongame la osola la tulu dje botshwe la bolii. betongela nde alona bogolo la boli bwago la bana bande ba bolome tulu dji loongene gombo batongelemi ambo djakanga.⁵ beosa nde ambwale wolo la pili dje bwelu bwilo la bwelu la bolikani obotongame la busi boke.⁶ betonga nde efode bo wolo la pili la bwelu bwilo la bwelu la bolikani botongame la busi boke, betonga nde mo la bweli bolo.⁷ mongala nde la bisege biele po dje baele obaandame go lio li mo mwele gombo moko goandana gesee gemoa.⁸ bolii bwe botongame la bweli, bo goliolo li mo po djoanda mo, motongama nde mo gelenge ge efode la motongama nde la bia biaho bi efode obitongame a mo, gombo; wolo la pili la bwelu bwilo la bwelu bo bolikani obotongame la busi boke.⁹ boosa nde babanga ba soama baele, la boosa nde baina ba bana ba bolome ba yisalaele.¹⁰ baina ba baito baaho liambe bengala nde mo libanga limoa la lina li liambe olitiale lo lingala nde mo libanga liasina, mo bolongo gelenge gemoa ogalo abotame bo.¹¹

bootinya nde lisigi mo babanga baele baaho mo baina ba bana ba bolome ba yisalaele gelenge gemoa ambo botinyi bo basigi etinyatinya nde mopete mo gelembo. bolingia nde mo bibundeli obilogame lo la bolii bo wolo.¹² booanda nde babanga baele baaho la bisege bi efode po dje baele gombo bangale babanga ba geeniselo po dje bana ba bolome ba yisalaele. alona ambwale etola nde lina liabo gotie baele bande gopelo mungu po dje geeniselo.¹³ boologa nde bibundeli bi bolii bo wolo,¹⁴ la benyololo bele be wolo belo bienege nde ambo bolii, la boanda nde benyololo obienegele gombale djoandela.¹⁵ botonga nde litunga li bweli bolo po dje gekateli. botonga nde mo gelenge gemoa la ligwa li efode, la botonga nde mo la wolo la pili la bwelu bwilo la bwelu bo bolikani obotongame la busi boke.¹⁶ osa bo mo bogelana nde la olene bo mo la mobwanyama nde mo mwele. osa bo mo bongala nde ndambo dje beonde.¹⁷ boosela nde belongo benei be babanga ba mo. bolongo bo pelo bongala nde go salali la go topaji la go balekete.¹⁸ bolongo bo bele bongala nde go emelode la go safili la go yahalimi.¹⁹ bolongo bo beseso bongala nde go wakiti la go agate la go ametusiti.²⁰ bolongo bo benei bongala nde go belulu la go soama la go yasipi. mo gotubu moandama nde mo biandelo obilitame lo mo bolii bo wolo.²¹ babanga liu la baele bengala nde, mosiginyame la lina li bana ba bolome ba yisalaele, mongala nde ambo mepete me gelembo, gemoa la gemoa mosiginyama nde la lina li mo po dje basego liu la baele.²² botonga nde benyololo be wolo lolo bilogame ambo bolii po dje tulu dje gegwa.²³ botonga nde ambwale mepete bele be wolo po dje libenga, la botaande mepete bele beaho go lio djele li libenga.²⁴ botaa nde bolii bo wolo bwaho bele goete mepete bele goete lio li babanga baele.²⁵ booanda nde go baiyo baele ba bolii bwaho gombale dje biandelo l'hologame la bolii bo wolo, la booanda nde mo gopelo gombale dje bisege bi efode po dje baele.²⁶ botonga nde mepete la wolo djele la bota nde mo go baiyo baele ba libenga go lio li mo goeta, go ngonga dje efode.²⁷ botonga nde mepete be wolo djele la booanda nde mo gopelo gombale bisege bi efode po dje baele ba lio gose dje mo, moandane la bolii botongame la bwelu.²⁸ beanda nde libenga la mepete be mo gongale mepete be efode la bolii bo pili gombo molale goliolo li bolii bo efode obotongame la bweli, lambo libenga litootoga go efode.²⁹ lagalo goadjogota alona go gesee ogeete la olo etola nde lina li bana ba bolome ba yisalaele goliolo li botema bwande goete libenga po dja gekateli ambo gekaniseli ge loongo po dje mungu.³⁰ botaande ulimo la tumimu goete libenga po dje gekateli, la mwadjongala goliolo li botema bo alona, aho adjogota ge gopelo dje mungu. lagalo alona etolande gekateli ge mbeo dji baito ba yisalaele goliolo li botema bwande gopelo mungu dje loongo.³¹ botonga nde tulu dje sa tulu po dje efode la pili.³² ndole engala nde moeta la eta dje mo goete botshwe, la bolelo bo ndole djaho boindjama nde la bolii oboandame gelenge gemoa ambo lipoolo li tulu dje gimo, mo litina li mbo mopakoke gohalega.³³ botonga nde limona gosuka dje mo gose. botonga nde mo la pili la bwelu bwilo la bwelu boaho bolingia nde golio litubu odje osa, la botonga nde ngelengele dje wolo goete dje limona.³⁴ ngelengele dje wolo emoa la limona limoa, ngelengele dje wolo emoa la limona limoa molingia nde golio li tulu odje sa.³⁵ alona ebata nde mo po dje ligwa la lolusa lo mo loana nde aho adjogota ge go gesee ge loongene gopelo mungu, la goadjonena ge, gombo atongba.³⁶ botonga nde getando ge wolo lolo la bootinya nde lisigi li mo ambo lisigi li lopete li gelembo gombo gelemo gongale mungu.³⁷ booanda nde mo la bolii bo pili gongale tulu dje botshwe. mongala nde gopelo tulu dje botshwe.³⁸ mongala nde gopelo osio bo alona, alona ebata nde basumo obadjotong ba baito ba yisalaele aho adjopaa bo luuma gongale boeba bwabo. mongala nde loongo gopelo osio bwande gombo bako ke go yambama gopelo mungu.³⁹ botonga nde kasaka dje bolikani obotongame la busi boke, la botonga nde tulu go botshwe bo bolikani obotongame la busi boke, la botonga nde bolii obo yeme bo la osola.⁴⁰ botonga nde kasaka la bolii la tokoti po dje bana ba bolome ba alona. botonga nde mo po dje loguma la po dje gelemo.⁴¹ botaa nde mo gongale alona lisego liago la bana ba bolome bande gesee gemoa la ge, la boogilitsha nde bo la boolupisa nde bo la boogotsha nde bo mo ligwa gombo batongelei ambo djakanga.⁴² botongela nde bo melinda me bolikani po djomama bopona bwabo. mo mwiga nde mo gesegese la mobabongo.⁴³ alona la bana bande ba bolome bebatande milinda aho adjogota bo go hema dje gesonganelo, aho adjoiga bo bagu go gehumbelo ge boeba po djotongela mo gesee ge loongene gombo batobata obe la batshongba. mwe mongala nde bobeko bo loongo po djaande la po dje lisego liande gombisa djande.

Chapter 29

¹ lagalo botongela nde bo mbeo djee po djobulisa bo gombo batongelei ambo djakanga. osaa bona ga ngombe dje bolome la pate dji bolome baele abatia bengale babe,² la tokuma atoti la djimbe la bekate obeti la djiimbe la mobwanyame la baina, la bekate beke obedjange djiimbe begilitshame la baina. botonga nde mo la fulu dje basangu obatshangame djeikee.³ botande mo gotubu goete gekolo gemoa la boodjande la ngombe dje bolome la ba pate dji bolome baele.⁴ boodja nde la alona la bana bande ba bolome go gegwe ge hema dje gesonganelo, la boopula nde bo la badje.⁵ boosa nde tulu la bobatisa nde alona kasaka la tulu dje sa dje efode la efode la libenga la booanda nde mo gesegese geande la bolii bo efode obotongame la bweli.⁶ bota nde tulu dje botshwe mo botshwe bwande la botande ikoti dji loongene goliolo li tulu dje botshwe.⁷ boosa nde baina boetsha la boobela nde mo mobotshwe bwande la boetsha nde ge.⁸ gombisa boodja nde la bana ba bolome bande la bobatisa nde bo kasaka,⁹ la booanda nde bolii mo bisege biabo, alona la bana babo ba bolome, la booanda nde bikoti byabo, la bokanga bwabo po dje bobeko bo loongo. lagalo boogotsha nde alona la bana bande ba bolome moete ligwa.¹⁰ lagombisa boodja nde la ngombe dje bolome gopelo dje hema dje koyangana, alona la bana bande ba bolome belalisa nde baago babo go botshwe bo ngombe dje bolome;¹² la boosa nde djei ndambo dje baila ba ngombe la botaa nde mo moete seba dji gehumbelo ge isangana djago la boobela nde baila obadjotiala gose gehumbelo.¹³ boosa nde baina ba bioo batubu la gesege geke ge bindo bi golome la bipimelo biele bi baina baaho gesee gemoa, la bohetsha nde mo goliolo li gehumbelo.¹⁴ la bonugu bo ngombe la logogo lo mo la tobi to mo bohetsha nde mo

mo djimbe golusa bo molako. mongale boeba bobe bo lisumo.¹⁵ gombisa boosa nde bolome bo pate bomoa, la alona la bana bande ba bolome belalisa nde baago babo gotie botshwe bo pate djaho,¹⁶ la boloa nde bolome bo pate djaho la boosande baila ba pate djaho botaa nde mo mo gehumbelo golingia mo gotubu.¹⁷ lagombisa bootinya nde bolome bo pate bisege la bosogola nde bioo la baolo, la botaa nde mo gesee gemoa la bisege la botshwe bo mo,¹⁸ la bohetsha nde bolome bo pate bwaho botubu goliolo li gehumbelo. mongale boeba bo ohumba po dje mungu. mongale loongene olo, boeba bo djiimbe po dje mungu.¹⁹ boosande pate dje bolome djasina, la alona la bana bande ba bolome belalisa nde baago babo go botshwe bo pate.²⁰ la boloa nde pate djaho la boosande ndambo dje baila ba mo botaa nde mo songe dje litui mo djogo dji bolome dji alona, la go songe dje batui dje baago ba bolome ba bana ba bolome bande, la baganda balene ba baago babo ba bolome la baganda balene ba baolo babo ba bolome.ndambo dje baila obangotiala botaa nde mo go gehumbelo oge olingela mo.²¹ la gombisa boosa nde ndambo dje baila obangale goliolo li gehumbelo la ndambo dje baina boetsha, la botaa nde mo gongale alona la tulu djaande la bana bande ba bolome la tulu djaabo gesee gemoa ande. ge engala nde mo loongene la tulu djaande, la bana bande la tulu djaabo gesee gemoa la ge.²² boosa nde ambwale ndambo dje baina ba pate dji bolome la baina ba boali la baina obalupe bioo la bisege bike bi bindo bi bolome la betua bele be baina ba mo gesee gemoa. la gebelo ge golome po dje mbo mongale pate dje obulisa.²³ boosa nde ambwale ikuma djimoo la bokate bomoa la baina la bokate boke bomoa ototoga go bolumba bo tokuma ototi la djiimbe gopelo dje mungu.²⁴ botaa nde mo gotubu mo baago ba alona la mo baago ba bana bande ba bolome, la boomotsha nde mo ambo boeba bogulumesa gopelo mungu.²⁵ la gombisa boosa nde mo moete baago babo la bohetsha nde mo goete gehumbelo ge goliolo li boeba bo bohumba, po dje liipu li lo gopelo mungu. mongale boeba bo djimbe po dje mungu.²⁶ boosa nde gegwa ge pate po djobulisa alona la boogulumisa nde mo ambo boeba booguluma gopelo dje mungu. mo mongala nde ndambo po djino.²⁷ bobuisa nde ambwale gegwa ge boeba booguluma la ebelo bo gesege po dje djakanga mo mogulumisa nde, la mopaama nde ogalo ototoga go pate djobulisa, po djembo mongale po dje alona la bana bande ba bolome.²⁸ mo mongala nde po dje alona la bana bande ba bolome ambo nongo dje loongo dje baito ba yisalaele, po dje mbo mongalendambo po dje djakanga mopaama nde la baitoba yisalaele ototoga go boeba bwabo moete gehoi. mongale boeba bwabogongale mungu.²⁹ tulu dji loongene dji alona djingala nde po dje bana bande gombisa djaande gombo bagilitshame goete dje mo la babulisame goete dje mo.³⁰ bona ogadjongala kanga mo gesee geande ebata nde mo moete bekolo bosambale aho adjogota ge gohema dje koyangana po djotongela goete gesee ge loongene.³¹ boosa nde pate ye bolome po djobulisama la bolamba nde bonugu bo mo mo gesee ge loongene.³² la alona la bana bande belaa nde bonugu po pate la tokuma moete gekolo gombale bome bo hema dje koyangana.³³ belaa nde bia bi mbondi po dje ogotsha bo moete ligwa la obulisa bo, la boto gasina apakoke gola mo po dje mbo bingale bi loongene.³⁴ engala mbo djei ndambo dje bonugu po djogotsha goete ligwa, too djei ligilima li tokuma litiale tee la nongo, andi bohetsha nde mo moadjotiala mo djiimbe. mopalame po dje mbo mongale gwelu.³⁵ botonga nde galo gongale alona la gongale bana bande ba bolome, ogalo asilemi golakela bo. bekolo bosambale boogotsha nde bo goete ligwa,³⁶ la bokolo la bokolo boohumba nde ngombe dje bolome ambo boeba bo lisumo po dje obe. boohumba nde ambwale boeba bo lisumo po dje gehumbelo aho adjopaa age mbondi po dje mo, la boogilitsha nde mo po djobulisa mo.³⁷ boopande mbondi po dje gehumbelo la bobulisa nde mo bekolo bosambale, la gehumbelo gengala nde gelo. bia bitubu obiadjotolama go gehumbelo bingala nde bi loongene.³⁸ momwe boohumba nde mo goliolo li gehumbelo gombo; bana ba pate baele ba gelanga gemoa, bokolo la bokolo bekolo betubu.³⁹ boohumba nde bona ga pate omoo la nongo, la bona ga pate djasina boohumba nde la liolo.⁴⁰ boopaa ndambo dje liu la efa la fulu odjatshangame lo djeikeike mobwanyame la ndambo dje inei la himi la baina obatshwame la ndambo dje inei dje himi dje vinyo ambo boeba bo omwa gesee gemoa la bona ga pate ga pelo.⁴¹ boohumba nde bona ga pate djasina liolo, la bona ga pate mo bolongo boopa nde boeba bo ola la boeba bo omwa lalo, gelenge gemoa la nongo, po dje liipu li lo, la boeba bo djiimbe po dje mungu.⁴² mongala nde boeba bo ohumba loongo moete basego baino batubu gombale bome bo hema dje koyangana gopelo mungu, go adjouganesu laago po dje obea laino.⁴³ emi djuugana nde la baito ba yisalaele, la mobulisama nde la bwelu bwai.⁴⁴ emi djeebulisa nde hema dje koyangana la gehumbelo, la djeebulisa nde alona la bana bande ba bolome gombo batongelei ligwa ambo djakanga.⁴⁵ emi djeengala nde se moete baitoba yisalaele la emi djeengala nde iongiaongia djaabo.⁴⁶ bo ambwale beluba nde mbo emi djende ngene iongiaongia djabo, oganyenye bo goete gehuma ge ejipito gombo ingalese moete djaabo. emi djende ngene iongiaongia djino.

Chapter 30

¹ botonga nde gehumbelo po djohumba paka la malasi. botonga nde mo la ikoko dji kasia. ² osa bo mo bongala nde boonde bomoa la olene bo mo boonde bomoa. mogelana nde bisee binei, la mosanda bo mo mongala nde beonde bele. seba dji mo djingala nde gesege gemoa ge mo. ³ boolupa nde mo la wolo lolo, goliolo li mo la go ngonga dje mo bisee bitubu bi seba dji mo. botonga nde ambwale bolelo bo wolo bo olingia mo. ⁴ botonga nde mepete be wolo bele po dje mo, booanda nde mo gose bolelo bo mbale djele. moletana nde la mongala nde la bibundelo po dje tokoko twele la getoelo gemoa. ⁵ botonga nde ikoko djaaho la kasia la boolupa nde mo la wolo. ⁶ botaande mo gopelo tulu go ngonge sanduku dje geeniselo, gopelo dje mbo molongane la nganji goliolo li geeniselo; go adjouganesu laago. ⁷ alona ehumba nde pakala malasi dje liipu lilo goliolo li mo. ehumba nde mo bekolo betubu la nongo aho adjolonganya ge tambe, ⁸ la aho adjoongisa alona tambe dji liolo ehumba nde mo, paka la malasi dje loongo gopelo mungu dje basego batubu. ⁹ bopahumbe paka la malasi mo gelenge geasina goliolo li mo, la ati boeba boohumba, ati boeba bo ola, la bingobela boeba bo omwagoliolo li

mo.¹⁰ alona epaa nde mbondi goliolo li seba dji monemooa moete gelanga gemoa. epaa nde baila ba boeba bo lisumu po dje mbondi po dje mo mbala emooa moete gelanga gemoa moete basego baino batubu. moete la olo po dje mungu.¹¹ mungu ebegise nde mose gombo,¹² aho adjotonga age baito ba yisalaele, boto la boto efutela nde mungu gokakolama po djaande pendja gee geadjobala bo litina li gombo loo lo bogasa lotogwela bo aho aadjobala age bo.¹³ boto la boto aeta moete obabale lo, epaa nde ndambo dje sekele, la gelenge ge sekele mo gesee gelo (sekele emooa egelane la gela betuku bele. epaa nde ndambo dje bioto bi sekele ambo beeba be mungu.¹⁴ boto la boto etangame imbaimbo bilanga biande biasila ogelana betuu bele, epaa nde boeba gongale mungu.¹⁵ baudji bapapee oeta ba sekele ndambo, la mbo obatia bengale baudji bapadjange gogelanya mo, aho adjopeenu boeba bo mungu ambo mbondi po djino pendja.¹⁶ boosa nde bioto bi mbondi dje baito ba yisalaele la booganyela nde bo po dje ligwa li hema dje koyangana, mo litina li mbo mungu akanise baito ba yisalaele la po djopaa mbondi djino pendja.¹⁷ mungu ebegise nde mose gombo,¹⁸ botonga nde gepueloge gekeko ambwale la geemaelo ge mo ge gekekoambwale po dje opula. bwemalisa nde mo goete hema dje koyangana la gehumbelo, la botaa nde badje goeta dje mo,¹⁹ gombo alona la bana bande ba bolome basogole baago laa baolo.²⁰ gwadjogota bo go hema dje koyangana, la goadjoiga bo bagudje gehumbelopo djotongela, po dje ohumbaboeba bo djimbe gongale mungu, bepulande mo badje gombo batongba.²¹ bepula nde baago la baolo gombobatosinga. mongala nde bobeko bwabo po dje loongo, laa ge laa bana bande la basego babo batubu.²² mungu ebegise nde mose gombo;²³ osaa bia bi malasi obiete la olo biye: bioto bi ba sekele bekama tano la mola oboalangoga, la djei ndambo dje olito la kinamomo, mongale la ba sekele bekama bele la betuu tano, la bekama bele la betuu tano dje bolii bo loongene;²⁴ la kase dje bioto ba sekele bekama tano mo gelenge ge bioto bi sekele mo gesee ge geelu, himi bomooa bo baina ba bilanga.²⁵ po dje mwe gotubu botonga nde baina baelu po djoetsha, mosongane la bweli bo botongi bo malase. mongala nde baina baelu boetsha.²⁶ moete baina be boetsha nde hema dje koyangana la liuta li geeniselo.²⁷ la mesa laa bitongelo bi mo gotubu la getelo ge mwinda la bitongelo bi mo la bihumbelo bi paka la malasi.²⁸ la gehumbelo ge boeba bo ohumba la bitongelo bitubu bi mo la gepuelo la idjolo djimooa.²⁹ boopa nde mo luuma gombo mo moete la bwelu, lambo imbai gea inandi getole mo gengala nde geelu.³⁰ boetsha nde ambwale alona la bana bande ba bolome, la bobulisa nde bo gombo batongelei ambo djakanga.³¹ bobegisa nde baito ba yisalaele gombo, mwe mongala nde baina baai baelu po djoetsha moete basego baino batubu.³² mo mobelega nde mo bindo obitia bingale bi boto gasina, la botonga nde baina baasina obatia bengale gelenge gemoa la mo mongale gwelu la mongala nde gwelu po djaino.³³ engala mbo indi adjotonga mwasina gelenge gemoa la mo imbaimbo indi adjota mo gongale boto gasina etotolama nde goete baito bande.³⁴ mungu ebegise nde mose gombo, osaa bia bi malase la sekateke la olikla la kalabone la biya bi malasi la paka dje malasi baelu gesee gemoa, bisege bi biya obiadjogelana.³⁵ botongela nde mo paka la malasi odjibwanyame la bweli bo botongi bo malase, mobwanyame ambwale la bonana, bwelu la loongene.³⁶ botshwanga nde djei ndambo dje mo boke la moguwe, la boosela nde ndambo dje mo gopelogeeniselo goete hema dje koyangana go adjouganelesu laago. mweta nde lolo po djaino.³⁷ po dje malasi obadjotonga age, botongindi mo mo gelenge ogetia gengale gino pendja, mo mongala nde mo baiso baino ba bwelu gongale mungu.³⁸ imbai mbo indi adjotonga mo mogelenge giye po dje malasi, etotolama nde goete baito bande.

Chapter 31

¹ mungu ebegise nde mose gombo: ² letaa djaasiidja gota besalele bona bona golome ga uli, bona ga hulu, molisego li yuda, mo lina, ³ la djaasiidja godjalisa ge la boenda bo iongiaongia la bweli la ogolotanya la oluba la bweli bo bagwa batubu, ⁴ po djogeleia bagwa balo la po dje bagwa ba wolo la palata la gekeko ⁵ la po djotinya babanga boandana la po djotinya basigi mo ikoko, la po dje bagwa ba bilenge bitubu. ⁶ letaa djaasiidja gopona oholiaba la ge molilongo, bona golome ga ahisamaka mo lisege li dani. djaasiidja gopaa bweli mo baito ba bweli gombo batonge mo gotubu mwasilei golakela age mo gombo, ⁷ hema dje koyangana la liuta li geeniselo molongane la nganji goliolo li mo la biya bitubu goete hema, ⁸ la mesa la bisaleli bi mo la geseelo ge lotambe bwelu la bisaleli bi mo mo lilongo, la gehumbelo ge paka la malasi, ⁹ la gehumbelo ge boeba bohumba la bisaleli bi mo gotubu gesee gemoa, la gepuelo la geemaelo ge mo ¹⁰ la tulu odjitongame la bweli la tulu dji bwelu po dje kanga alona la tulu dji bana ba bolome bande po dje ligwa liabo li kanga, ¹¹ la baina boetsha la paka dje malasi dje liipu lilo po dje gesee ge loongene. botonga nde gelenge getubu ogalo alakele djeelakela age. ¹² mungu ebegise nde mose gombo: ¹³ begisaa baito ba yisalaele gombo, bobateli ndi losigo lwai lo oogoma po dje mbo mongale gelembo goete djai la enu basego baino batubu gombo bolubei gombo emi mungu dje peendenu luuma. ¹⁴ bobateli ndi sabata po dje mbo mo mongale gwelu po djino. imbaimbo ndi adjosega mo elowama nde imbaimbo ndi adjotonga ligwa amo etotolama nde mwete baito bande. ¹⁵ ligwa litongama nde po dje bekolo liambe, la bokolo bo bosambale mongale sabata po dje oogoma, bwelu gongale mungu. imbai ndi adjotonga ligwa mo bokolo bo sabata elowama nde. ¹⁶ momo angale mbo baito ba yisalaele bebatela nde losigo lo sabata okengela Kosovosabata, okengela losigo lo oogoma moete basego babo batubu ogi angale oimiliama bo loongo. ¹⁷ mongale gelembo ge loongo goete djai la baito ba yisalaele gombo mungu etonge nde goliolo laa gehuma moete bekolo liambe, la mo bokolo bo bosambale eogome nde la ge oho audja opia. ¹⁸ aho asiidje ge gobegisha mose goliolo li ngolo dje sinai, epee nde ge bisee biele bi geeniselo ge obala, biogomelo bi babanga obasiginye bo la isangana dji iongiaongia.

Chapter 32

¹ goene baito mbo mose eligele nde po dje oseloga ngolo, baito baho besongane nde gongale alona la bebegise nde ge gombo; emalaa, la tongelesu iongiaongia ogadjoenda go pelo djaiso. po dje mose ono, boto oganyenyestu go boi bo ejipito. ² alona ebegise nde bo gombo, totolei bioto bi batwi ba wolo mo batwi ba bogali baino la bana ba bolome baino, la bana baino ba bogali, la djoji lalo gongalemi. ³ lagalo baito batubu betotolende bioto bi batwi bi wolo byabo la bedjende lalo gongale alona. ⁴ ge eyambe nde wolo mo baago babo, la eyeme nde mo mo getongeli la etonge nde bona ga ngombe ogambe la baina. lagalo bebee nde gombo, mwe mongale ba toongiaongia twago, ee yisalaele, bee banyenye age moete gehuma ge ejipito. ⁵ goene alona mo geogo aapua gehumbelo gopelo dje mo la alona elaise nde gombo, apendu mongala nde gelambo gongale mungu. ⁶ beemale nde la nongonongo mo bokolo bo mbisa la behumbe nde boeba bo ohumba la bedjee nde la boeba moete gehoi. baito bengale nde se po djola laa omwa, la beemale nde po djosagela. ⁷ mungu ebegise nde mose gombo, sulugaa po dje mbo baito bago abanenese age moete gehuma ge ejipito baasidja gosegama bobangene. ⁸ baasidja gokokoga saga mondole odje lakesei bo. baasidja gotonga bona ga ngombe odja langonga la baasidja gosembogela po dje mo la gohumbela mo boeba la baabea gombo, ono eende mungu djaino, ee yisalaele, oganyenyenu go boi bo ejipito. ⁹ mungu ebegise nde mose, djaasidja goena baito bee, la letaa bengale baito ba botshwe bopia. ¹⁰ lagalo sidjeemi gombo ligege liami liongonge ambo djimbe gongale bo la isiedje bo. lagalo djetonga nde ago lisego lilene. ¹¹ mose esembogele nde mungu iongiaongia djande la ebee nde gombo, ee mugu, po dje gii ligege lyago liaongonga ambo djiimbe gongale baito bago, obanenese age go boi bo ejipito la opia bolene la djoogo djipia? ¹² po dje gii baito ba ejipito babee gombo, ge enyenyese nde bo la ko gombo alowe bo go gehuma ge ngolo la mbo asiidje bo gose? kokodjaa ligege lipia liago la kokodjaa botema molitina li obe bwe gongale baito bago. ¹³ gelegia abalayama la yisaka la yisalaele bekobe byago, bee obalapele ago molina lyago age angene, la bobegise nde bo gombo, djeelesia nde basego baino baidje ambo tosweswe to liolo, la gehuma getubu ogelakelei djeepaa nde mo moete basego baino la boudji ndi mo po dje loongo. ¹⁴ lagalo mungu ekokodje nde botema po dje litina li obe botubu obokanise ge gotongela baito bande. ¹⁵ mose ete nde igelo mbisa la geoho aaseloga ngolo la bisee biele bi geeniselo ge baago bande. bisee biaho bisiginyame mo bisee biele gombale ene emoa la gombale djasina gosiginyame. ¹⁶ bisee byaho bimbende ligwa li iongiaongia, la lisigi li iongiaongia, litinyame nde mo bisege. ¹⁷ goe yosua lolusa lo baito obambe moete ohamoga, ebegise nde mose gombo, lolusa lo bita longale mo bome. ¹⁸ ge oho aabea gombo, moti lolusa lo ota bima lo gelonga, moti ambwale lolusa lo geleli ge obunega. mongale lolusa lo bogele alongalei moowa. ¹⁹ goemale ge sagasaga mo bome la goene ge bona ga ngombe la obina owanga ligege li mose liongonge nde la geoho aata biselo bi baago gato la geoho aabuna mo gose ngolo. ²⁰ ge eose nde ambwale bona ga ngombe odjatonge bo la geoho aahetsha mo moete djiimbe la etshange nde mo la buta la geoho aapandola mo goliolo li lodje la geoho aamwesa baito ba yisalaele ²¹ mose ebegise nde alona gombo: baito bee betongele nde age loo inandi gombo boalesha obe bolene goliolo liabo? ²² alona ebee nde gombo, sidjaa ligege li ngene djai litoongonga ambo djimbe. age bolube baito bee gombo betee betema biabo bebe. ²³ po dje mbo bobegise ndemi gombo, tongelesu iongiaongia ogadjoenda gopelo djiso. po dje mbo mose ono, boto aganenesesu go boi bo ejipito totimoluba imbaimbo loo inandi lo kbela ge. ²⁴ djebegise nde bo go mbo, obabate wolo batotole mo, lagalo bepeendemi mo la emi oho aata mo gato go djiimbe la bona ga ngombe oganene lo. ²⁵ goene mose gombo baito betonge nde lopindi (po dje mbo alona etiende bo gotonga bobulu la beudje nde osaboga mo baiso ba obatia belemba bo), ²⁶ lagalo mose eemale nde mo gegwe ge likumbo la ebee nde gombo: imbai ndi angale boto ga mungu adje gongalemi. lagalo bana ba bolome ba lewi besangane nde gogande. ²⁷ ebegise nde bo gombo, mungu iongiaongia dji yisalaele aabea galo gombo; boto la boto abunde lihamba lyande mo gesegese la aetee bisee la bisee, la gegwe la gegwe goeta likumbo, la boto la boto alowe bogolo boli bwande bo golome la tomba djaande la bogali gaande, ²⁸ bana ba bolome ba lewi betonge nde gelenge gemoa ogalo abee mose, la baito bengbe nde mo bokolo bwaho bolome koto iseso. ²⁹ mose ebee nde gombo, bwaina bwasiidji gotonga lotomo lwino lotubu po dje mungu, po dje mbo djoogo dji boto la boto djaalona la bona golome gande geangene la bogolo la boli bwande pendja, molitina li gombo mungu apeenu gemengi bwaina. ³⁰ mo bokolo bo mbisa mose ebegise nde baito gombo: enu boatongi obe bolene, la ogiogi djengale molila gongale mungu. imbaimbo djeekoka nde goudja omesegidja goete obe bwino. ³¹ lagalo mose ebinoge nde gongale mungu la ebee nde gombo, ee, baito bee baatonga obe bolene. baatongela bo bangene iongiaongia dji wolo. ³² la ogiogi, engaambo boolemba gomesegidja obe bwabo; la mbo mongala mbo ati galo djaasembogela age gombo bototole lina liami goete bokanda bwago abosiginye age. ³³ mungu ebinogesele nde mose gombo, imbai mbo ndi atongelei lisumu, ge engale boto ogadjotolei goete loasi loami. ³⁴ la teaa ogiogi la endishaa baito bee go gese ogebegishe djebegisha age. letaa, andjelu bwami edjande gopelo djaago. lagalomo bokolo bo nongo djeepaa nde bo nongo po dje lisumu lyabo. ³⁵ mungu etobe nde baito batubu po dje mbo betonge nde bona ga ngombe gi atonge alona.

Chapter 33

¹ mungu ebegise nde mose gombo: emalaa, age la baito obanyenyese age go boi bo ejipito, lilaa goboi obobundemi la olapa gongale abalayama la yisaka lakobo gombo: djeepaa nde mo go basego bago. ² djetoma nde ambwale andjelu gopelo djago, la djenenesa nde baito ba kanana la baito ba amola la baito ba bahiti la baito ba piliji la baito ba hiwi la bayebusi. ³ lilaa gongale gehuma ogeete la nele la baina ba boge. emi nde atia djadjolila goete djino, gombo itosiidjenu moete ndole, po dje mbo enu bongali baito ba botshwe bopia. ⁴ goe baito mboli djibe djee boende ngandi la boto la omoa atibate biima biya byande bilo. ⁵ po djembo mungu esilende gobegisa mose gombo, begisaa baito ba yisalaele gombo: enu bongali baito

ba betshwe opia. engala mbo emi djelila moete djino laa po dje gee geke, andi djaasiidjenu. lagalo totolei biya bino obilo gombo djilube imbaimbo djetongele ndenu gii. ⁶ momo atotole baito ba yisalaele biya biabo bilo aho atotoge bo go ngolo dje holebe. ⁷ gee getubu mose eose nde likumbo la geoho aemalisa mo golusa mo geamba, la ge ete nde mo lina li likumbo li geuganelo. imbaimbo indi asile mungu ge enena nde gombale dje likumbo li geuganelo ge golusa bo geamba. ⁸ imbaimbo mose enene nde goete dje likumbo andi baito batubu beemalende la boto la boto eemale nde mo gegwe ge likumbo lyande la elete nde gombisa dje mose ogalo asiidje ge ogota goete likumbo. ⁹ gogote mose goete likumbo, gesigo ge lipata gesuluge nde se la geemale nde mo gegwe ge likumbo la mungu esolole nde la mose. ¹⁰ goene baito batubu gombo gesigo ge lipata geemale nde mo gegwe ge likumbo, baito batubu beemale nde la bobo baasembogela; boto la boto gombale gegwe ge likumbo lyande. ¹¹ mungu esolole nde la mose gai moete baiso bande, ogalo asola boto la tomba djaande. aho abinoge mose go geamba mbala djasina, boto gaande ga ligwa yosua, bona ga nuni, bona golome, atitotoge go likumbo. ¹² mose ebegise nde mungu gombo, letaa boabegisemi gombo lilisaa baito bee. la botibegisemi imbaimbo botomendei la ndi molilongo. la mbo boabea gombo, emi djelube age la lina la age bolongane moete baiso baami. ¹³ lagalo djaasembogela age, imbaimbo djelongane gopelo djaago, enisemi ndole djaago ogiogi gombo djilube age la djilongane mo baiso bago, enisemi ndole djaagoogiogi mbo ilube age la ilongane mo baiso bago. gelegia ambwale gombo lisego lie liende li baito bago. ¹⁴ ge ebee nde gombo: emi angene djea nde ago lilongo la djeepa nde age geogomelo. ¹⁵ mose ebegise nde go gombo: engala mbo bopae lai gesee gemoa, andi bopatotolesu moete gie gesee. ¹⁶ po dje mbo molubana nde gani gombo emi djelongane goete baiso bago, emi la baito bago, engala mbo bopae lami gesee gemoa, po djokabolesu, emi la baito bago, la baito baasina gose? ¹⁷ mungu ebegise nde mose gombo: loo lwe loabeage djetonga nde mo po dje mbo bolongane mo baiso baami la emi djelube age la lina. ¹⁸ mose ebee nde gombo: djaasembogela age, boenisemi ogenegu bwago. ¹⁹ ge ebee nde gombo, djeetisa nde olo bwami gopelo djago la djeelaia nde gopelo djago lina liami mungu. djengala nde la botema bolo gongale age ogaadjongala lami la botema bolo la djeenisia nde ngandi gongale ogadjoelimi ngandi. ²⁰ ge ebee nde ambwale gombo: bopakoke goleta osio bwami, po dje mbo boto ogadjoletemi gosio apa uhe. ²¹ mungu ebee nde gombo: letaa, gesee ogengale gombale djai gwadjoemala age goliolo li libanga, ²² la aho adjoeta ogenegu boami djeeta nde age moete gesee ogendege libanga, la djeelupa nde age la djoogo djai ogalo adjo siidjei goeta. ²³ la gombisa djeetotola nde djoogo djaami la boleta nde boongo bwami la osio boami bopaletame.

Chapter 34

¹ mungu ebegise nde mose gombo: tinyaa bitelo bi babanga biele gelenge gemoa la odji pelo, la emi djeiga nde moete bitoo bi baolo biaho baogi bembe nde moete bitoo bi baolo obipelo obi bune age. ² semogaa la nongo, la lilaa go ngolo dje sinai la nongo la emalaa gotie ngolo gopelo djai. ³ boto laa omoa apalile ago lilongo la bingosidja boto laa omoa atoenege gotie ngolo djaho tubu. belongo be pate to ngombe pelo gopelo ngolo djaho. ⁴ lagalo mose etinyende bitoo bi baolo bi babanga baaho baele gelenge gemoa la obapelo ge etotoge nde la nongoongo la geoho aalila ngolo dje sinai, ogi alakele mungu ge, la eose nde bitoo bi baolo bi babanga baele mo djoogo djande. ⁵ mungu esuluge nde se moete lipata la mose eemale nde gesee gemoa laande, la etee nde lina li mungu. ⁶ mungu eete nde gopelo djaande la geoho aahamoga gombo: mungu, mungu engale iongiaongia dje ngandi la botema bolo, apoe ligege saga la eete la oboto la loongene. ⁷ eongomanya nde oboto bwande po dje koto la koto, la emesegilia nde obe la osundja la lisumo, la mbo apalongise obe laa djea, la mbo epaa nde likamba libe li baise goliolo li bana la bana ba bana ogalo adjoiga mo goete basego baseso too basego banei. ⁸ mose etumele nde se la geoho aasembogela. ⁹ ge ebee nde gombo, ogiogi imbaimbo djelongane moete baiso bago, ee mungu, andi djesembogele age sidjaa mungu aee goete djiso, laa galo angale bo baito ba betshwe bepia. mesegilia obe bwiso la lisumo liso, la ossesu ambo gemengi giago. ¹⁰ ge ebee nde gombo: letaa, djetonga nde oimiliana. djetonga nde bagwa ba bieniselo gopelo baito bago batubu mo gelenge ogetia motongame moete bei betubu, la ati moete lisego limoa, la baito batubu bongale goete djaabo beleta nde ligwa li mungu po dje mbo mongale loo lo bogasa olwadjotongemi ago gesee gemoa. ¹¹ oletidja mwadjolakelemi age bwaina. letaa, djenyenya nde baamola la bakanana la bapelihi la bahiwi la bayebusi gopelo djaago. ¹² ngalaa la liange po djaago age angene gombo otonga oimiliana bo baito ba gehuma mopa ? eage gombo motongala yandi goete djaago. ¹³ boosegisi ndi bihumbelo biabo la bobunindi bisigo biabo la bootinyi ndi bikeko bi asela biabo, ¹⁴ (po dje mbo bopasembogele iongiaongia djasina, po dje mbo mungu, lina liande, isinogela dji obatela, engale iongiaongia dji ligege li gobatela) ¹⁵ molitina li mbo bototonga oimidjama bo baito ba gehuma geaho, la aho adjokokodja bo gombise ba mungu djabo la gwadjo humba bo beeba gongale mungu djabo la goadjotama bo age, gombo botola ndambo dje boeba bwabo, ¹⁶ lambo boosee bana ba bogali babo po dje bana ba bolome obatia bengale bago, la mbo goadjokokoga bana ba bogali babo gombise ba mungu djabo, gombo bakokodje betema be bana ba bolome bago ati gombise ba mungu djabo. ¹⁷ bingotongela ba mungu odjilangole. ¹⁸ boolonganya nde gelambo ge tokuma otodjange giambe. bolaa nde tokuma otodjange djiimbe moete bekolo bosambale, ogalo alakele djeelakela age, mo gee ogeponame lo mo songe dje abibu bonene nde goete ejipito. ¹⁹ bana ba bogolo batubu bengale baami, la bana ba bolome ba bolongo bwago bo nama, bana ba pelo ba namadji pate laa ngombe. ²⁰ bona ga pelo ga punda la bouhisha nde la bona ga pate, la imbaimbo botilembe gouhisha mo bobuna nde ngingo dje mo. bouhisha nde bana ba bogali batubu moete bana bago ba bolome. omoa apaenege bwasi gopelo djami. ²¹ botonga nde ligwa moete bekolo liambe la mo bokolo bo bosambale boogoma nde. la moete gee ge obusha bashaa po dje ologa la gee ge otshwa boogoma nde. ²² bobatela nde gelembo ge posho la djuma djipelo dji basangu la gelambo ge omoma go lio li gelanga. ²³ bolome bago batubu benena nde gopelo

mungu iongiaongia, iongiaongia dji yisalaele, mbala iseso moete gelanga.²⁴ po dje mbo djetotola nde basego gopelo djago, la djeesha nde bolelo bwago bolene. boto laa omoa apangale a kamo dje gehuma geago, aho adjoa age po dje oenana la mungu iongiaongia djago mbala iseso moete gelanga.²⁵ bopapee boeba bo baila baami ba geambe gesee gemoa la boeba bo gelambo ge geetelo gepatiale kino nongo.²⁶ boodja nde la tuma to pelo twago to gelanga geago goete mbele dje mungu iongiaongia djago. bopalambe bona ga taba odjangale moloma balomi ba inango ande.²⁷ mungu ebegise nde mose gombo: siginyaa baogi bee. emi djaasiidja gotonga oimidjana bwago la yisalaele mo gelenge ge baogi bee.²⁸ ge embe nde go gesee gemoa la mungu bekolo betuu benei lotigo loha. ge atile tokuma la atimwe badje. ge ambwale eige nde go gesee ge baogi ba oimidjama ogalola bebeko liu.²⁹ mose esuluge nde mo ngolo dje sinai, mo bisee biele bi bieniselo bi baago bande. gwaseloge ge ngolo mose atilube gombo logogo lo osio bwande bombende mongenga po dje mbo embende mosolola la iongiaongia.³⁰ alona la baito batubu ba yisalaele beene nde mose la letaa, logogo lo osio bwande loele nde angandu, la bebange nde goemala laande.³¹ mose etende bo liogi, la alona la baito bapelo ba linginda bebinoge nde laande la mose ebegise nde bo.³² la gombise baito batubu ba yisalaele beemale nde la geoho aalaka bo mbeo djitubu odjibegise mungu ebegisa liemba li sinai.³³ gosile mose gosolola abo geoho aata tulu go osio bwande.³⁴ la imbaimbo mose egote nde gopelo mungu po djosolola laande, ge etotole nde tulu djaho kino ogalo anene ge. gonene ge la gobegise ge baito ba yisalaele ogalo alakelame ge,³⁵ baito ba yisalaele beene nde osio bo mose gombo logogo lo osio bo mose bongenge nde. lagalo mose ete nde tulu djaho go osio bwande mbala djasina, ogalo agote ge po djosolola laande.

Chapter 35

¹ mose ekutanese nde liemba litubu li baito ba yisalaele la ebegise nde bo gombo: mbeo odjilake mungu gombo botongei mo.² ligwa lietongama nde moete bekolo liambe, la mo bokolo bo bosambale bongala nde bokolo bo oogoma po dje opaa luuma gongale mungu. imbai boto inandi ogadjotonga ligwa mo bokolo bwaho eloama nde.³ bopaongisi djiimbe moete mbele djino bangene moete bokolo bo sabata.⁴ mose ebegise nde liemba litubu li baito ba yisalaele gombo:⁵ osei moete djaino beeba po dje mungu. mongala mbo boto esila gopaa la botema bolo, andi adjee la boeba bo wolo la palata la gekeko;⁶ la mogwilo la mogwelu bwilo la bwelu bo bolikani obotongame la busi boke; la bepuu be taba.⁷ la ngogo dji bapate dji bolome la ngogo dji taba odjilonganyame lo la tokoko to kasia.⁸ la baina po dje tambe la biya bi malase po dje baina boetsha la paka dje malase la liipu lilo;⁹ la babanga ba soama la babanga obaandame la efode la litunga.¹⁰ baito batubu ba bweli moete djino badjee batonge biya bitubu obiasila mungu golaka gombo; likumbo¹¹ la geamba ge mo la geindjelo ge mo la lilango li mo la babaya ba mo la ikoko dji mo djisa la bisigo bi mo la biemaelo bi mo;¹² liuta li tokoko to mo la molongane la nganji la tulu djomoma mo;¹³ mesa la ikoko dji mo la bitongelo bi mo bitubu la tokuma topangame nde;¹⁴ getelo ge lotambe la bitongelo bi mo la tambe dji mo la baina po dje getelo ge lotambe;¹⁵ gehumbelo ge paala malasi la ikoko dji mo gesee gemoa la baina boetsha la paka la malase ba lipu lilo la tulu po dje gegwe ge likumbo;¹⁶ gehumbelo ge boeba boohumba la sale dje mo la gekeko gesee gemoa la ikoko dji mo la bitongelo bi mogotubu la gepuelo la geemaelo ge mo;¹⁷ tulu dji geamba la bisigo bi mo la biemaelo bi mo la tulu po dje gegwe ge geamba;¹⁸ bolelo bo likumbo la bolelo bo geamba la bolii bo mo;¹⁹ tulu odjitungame la bweli bo ligwa mo gesee geelu, la tulu djielu po dje alona ogangale kanga, la tulu dji bana ba bolome bande po dje ligwa liabo li bokanga.²⁰ la gombisa liemba litubu li baito ba yisalaele betotoge nde gongale mose.²¹ la gombisa betotoge nde, boto la boto la kamo dje botema bwande, la boto la boto ekanise nde gi goete botema bwande, bedje nde la boeba gongale mungu po djolonganya likumbo li gesonganelola po dje ligwa li mo la po dje tulu djielu.²² lagalo bedjee nde bolome la bogali, bo batubu bembe nde la kamo goete betema beabo bedje nde la bekomo la makutu la pete dji gelembo laa benyololo obepiise bio po dje ngingo la biya bi wolo moete bilenge bitubu, boto la boto epeende mungu boeba bo wolo.²³ boto la boto embende la pili imbaimbo dje bwelu bwilo imbaimbodje ndelu imbai dje bolikani obotongame la busi boke imbai bepuu be taba imbai ngogo dji pate dji bolome imbai mboso dji taba odjilonganyame, bedjee nde lalo.²⁴ boto la boto ogagelane gopaa palata imbaimbo gekeko edjee nde la lo ambo boeba bo mungu la boto la boto ono alongane lo po dje ligwa edjee nde la lo.²⁵ bogali batubu la bweli bwabo betonge nde busi la baago babo la bedjee nde la busi bwaho obotonge bo imbai la pili imbai la bwelu bwilo imbai la bwelu imbai busi boke la bolikani.²⁶ bogali batubu ba bweli, imbaimbo belembe nde, betonge nde busi la bepuu be taba.²⁷ baito ba pelo bedjende la babanga ba soama la babanga po djoandama po dje efode la po dje litunga,²⁸ la biya bi malasi la baina po dje tambe la po dje baina boetsha la po dje paka la malasiba liipu lilo.²⁹ bolome la bogali batubu, baito ba yisalaele, obangale la kamo goete betema, po djodjaa la biya po dje ligwa olipe mungu gesemba mo bonywa bo mose gombo motongame bedjee nde lalo ogalo aimidje bo gopaa.³⁰ mose ebegise nde baito ba yisalaele gombo; letei, mungu aasila gota la lina li besalele, bona golome ga uli, bona golome ga hulu, mo lisego li yuda.³¹ adjalisa ge la opia bo boenda bo iongiaongia la bweli la lubanya la oongomanya la bweli bo bagwa batubu,³² po djokanisa bagwa batubu balo la po dje bagwa ba wolo la palata la gekeko,³³ la otinya babanga po djoandama la po djotinya basigi mo ikoko la po dje bagwa ba bilenge bitubu.³⁴ epee nde bweli bwande la oholiaba, bona ga ahisamaki ga golome moete lisego li dani gombo bagelane go laisa.³⁵ aadjalisa bo la bweli bootonga bagwa bilenge bitubu, ligwa li olema, la ligwa li otonga la bweli, la ligwa li osola pili la bwelu bwilo la bwelu bo molikani obotongame la busi boke la ligwa li ologa, imbaimbo ligwa li gelenge inandi geasina.

Chapter 36

¹ besalele la oholiaba la boto la boto ogapee mungu bweli la gopwanisa se po djoluba gotonga ligwa litubu li osola gesee geelu, bo betonga nde gelenge gemoa ogi alake mungu mo gotubu. ² mose ete nde besalele la oholiaba la baito batubu ba bweli, obapee mungu bweli; boto la boto la kamo djotonga ligwa liaho. ³ beuyende moete baago ba mose beeba betubu obepee baito ba yisalaele po djotongaligwa mo gesee geelu. bekolo betubu la nongo bedjee nde poo la beeba, ⁴ lagalo baito batubu ba bweli, obambe motonga bagwa bilenge bitubu mogesee geelu bedjende, boto la boto etotoge nde mo ligwa lyande, ⁵ la bebegise nde mose gombo: baito bengale modja la biya obiete lo po djotonga ligwa olipee mungu epesu gesemba. ⁶ lagalo, mose epende bonywa, la bonywa boaho bolaisame nde moete bisee bitubu la lilao gombo: sidjaa golome too gogali batotonga gea geasina po dje beeba mogesee geelu. lagalo baito bepeidjame nde po dje opaa, ⁷ po dje mbo biya obiudje bo bigelane nde gotonga ligwa litubu la moete nde. ⁸ baito ba bweli batubu goete batongi ba ligwa betonge nde ikumbo la tulu dji mo liu. bitongame nde la bolikani obotongame la busi boke la pili la bwelu bwilo la bwelu, la bakeluba betongame nde la bweli. ⁹ osa bo tulu la tulu beonde betuu bele la bonaani, la olene bo tulu bombende la beonde benei. tulu djitubu djigelane nde. ¹⁰ ge ebunde nde tulu djitano djasina ge eande nde gesee gemoa. ¹¹ ge etonge nde bolii bo bapoolo la pili go lio li tulu la golio li bitanu moandame nde gesee gemoa; lagalo ge etongele nde mo go lio li tulu la bitanu biasina biandame nde gesee gemoa. ¹² ge etonge nde bolii bo bapoolo betuku betano mo tulu emoa, la etonge nde bolii bo bapoolo betuu betano golio li tulu moete bitano biasina. bapoolo beletane nde. ¹³ ge etonge nde biandelo bi wolo betuu tano, la eande nde tulu djaaho gesee gemoa la biandeli, lagalo likumbo liembe nde litubu. ¹⁴ ge etonge nde ambwale tulu dji bepuu be taba po dje geindjelo ge goliolo li likumbo. ge etonge nde tulu liu la emoa. ¹⁵ osa bo tulu la tulu bombe nde la beonde betuu besaso, la olene bo tulu la tulu bombende la beonde benei. tulu djaho liu la emoa djekokane nde. ¹⁶ ge eande nde tulu djitano gesee gemoa, la tulu liambe gesee gemoa. ¹⁷ ge etonge nde bolii bo bapoolo golio li tulu djasina djoandana. ¹⁸ ge etonge nde bibundelo betuu tano bi bikeko po djoandela mbele gombo mongale gotubu. ¹⁹ ge etonge nde ambwale gelubo po dje mbele dje mboso dji ba pate ba bolome la mboso dji taba djilonganyame nde. ²⁰ la gombisa etonge nde kadele djoemaela po dje likumbo li tokoko to kasia. ²¹ osa bo kadele la kadele bombende la beonde liu la olene bo kadele la kadele bombe nde boonde bomoa la djei ndambo. ²² kadele emoa embe nde la bisigo biele biandame la twato babaya obaete goete dje mo. etonge nde galo mo kadele djitubu dji likumbo. ²³ ge etonge nde kadele la likumbo lagalo gombo, kande betuku bele po dje gombale; ²⁴ la etonge nde biemaelo bi palata betuu benei gose dje kadele betuu bele, biemaelo biele po dje kadele emoa po dje bisigo bi mo biele, la biemaelo biele gose kadele djasina po dje bisigo biaho biele. ²⁵ gombale dje djele dje likumbo, gombale dje goliolo ge etange nde ambwale kadele betuu bele, ²⁶ la biemaelo bi mo mo palata, biemaelo biele gose dje kadele emoa la biemaelo biele mo kadele djasina. ²⁷ la gombisa dje likumbo gombale dje gelimegelo ge bwina ge etonge nde kadele liambe. ²⁸ ge etonge nde ambwale kadele djele po dje lio li likumbo gombisa. ²⁹ mo mosegane nde gose la moandane nde go liolo gombale dje mopete bopelo. ge etonge nde mo mwele po dje baiyo baele; ³⁰ kadele dje mbe nde bonaani la biemaelo bi mo la palata liu la liambe biemaelo biele gose kadele emoa. ³¹ ge etonge nde tokoko tosa, mo ikoko dji kasia. etonge nde tano po dje kadele gombale emoa dje likumbo, ³² la tokoko totano po dje kadele gombale djasina dje likumbo, la tokoko totanu po dje kadele, la likumbo la gombisa gombale dje gelimegelo ge bwina. ³³ ge elonganye nde gombo ikoko dji moeta la eta djitotoge go lio limoa moige go lio aliia ambwale djingale moeta la eta dje kadele. ³⁴ ge elupe nde kadele la wolo la etonge nde mopete bo mo la wolo pe dje bibundelo bi tokoko la ge elupe nde tokoko la wolo. ³⁵ ge etonge nde tulu dje pili la bwelu bwilo la bwelu la bolikani obotongame la busi boke. ge etonge nde bakeluba balo ba mo. ³⁶ ge etonge nde bisigo binei po dje mo la tokoko to kasia la elupe nde mo la wolo, la lilango li mo limbe nde la wolo, la ge elangole nde palata la etonge nde biemaelo bi mo binei. ³⁷ ge etonge nde ambwale tulu po dje gegwe ge likumbo li pili la bwelu bwilo la bwelu bo bolikani obotongame la busi boke la botongi bo osola, ³⁸ la etonge nde bisigo bi mo bitano bi balango ba mo. ge elupe nde betshwe be mo, la belii be mo bimbe nde la wolo, la biemaelo bitano bi mo bimbe nde mo gekeko.

Chapter 37

¹ besalele etonge nde liuta li tokoko to kasia. osa bo mo bombe nde beonde bele la ndambo, la olene bo mo bombe nde boonde bomoa la ndambo, la mosanda bo mo bombe nde boonde bomoa la ndambo. ² ge elupe nde mo la wolo lolo goeta laa golusa, la elingie nde mo mo bolelo bo wolo. ³ ge elangole nde wolo la etonge nde mepete benei po dje baiyo ba mo banei, mepete bele mbale emoa la mepete bele mbale djasina. ⁴ ge etonge nde ikoko dji kasia la elupe nde mo la wolo, ⁵ la ete nde ikoko djaho goete mopete go ngonge liuta po djotola liuta. ⁶ ge etonge nde gengaelo ge nganji ge wolo gelo. osa bo mo bombe nde beonde bele la ndambo la olene bo mo bombe nde boonde bomoa la ndambo. ⁷ ge etonge nde bakeluba baele ba wolo obatabame lo. etonge nde mo golio mwele la gengaelo ge nganji, ⁸ keluba emoa golio emoa, la keluba emoa golio djasina, ge etonge nde baeluba baele golio la gengaelo ge nganji gesee gemoa ge mo. ⁹ bakeluba beese nde bapapu babo liolo la bo bo bairidja gengaelo la nganji dje bapapu babo la beletane nde. basio babakeluba bembe nde gongale gengaelo ge nganji. ¹⁰ ge etonge nde ambwale mesa be tokoko to kasia. osa bo mo bombe nde beonde bele, la olene bo mo bombe nde boonde bomoa, la mosanda bo mo boonde bomoa la ndambo. ¹¹ ge elupe nde mo la wolo lolo, la elingie nde mo mo bolelo bo wolo. ¹² ge elingie nde mo la djei lopango lolene ambo basangana banei la ge elingie nde lopango la bolelo bo wolo. ¹³ ge elangole nde wolo la etonge nde mepete be mo benei, la ge eandame nde mepete beaho gombale djitubu djinei, gombale dje baolo ba mo banei. ¹⁴ mepete beaho bembe nde bagubagu la djei lopango ambo bibundelo bi

tokoko po djotola mesa.¹⁵ ge etonge nde ikoko djaho la ikoko dji kasia po djotola mesa la elupe nde mo la wolo.¹⁶ ge etonge nde bitongelo po dje mesa be wolo o belo, saani dje mo, la kopo dje paka dje mo, la saani djilene dji mo, la mbilika po djobela boeba bo omwa.¹⁷ ge etonge nde ambwale getelo ge tambe la wolo dje ndo. idjolo la gesigo ge getelo ge lotambe getongame nde la wolo odjatobame lo. kopo dje mo la djuma la fulele dje mo mombende gesege gemoa ge mo.¹⁸ beti liambe binene nde go ngonga dje mo, beti beseso mo getelo ge lotambe bnene nde gombale djasina dje mo.¹⁹ boti bomoa bombe nde la kopo iseso djitongame nde ambo tuma to amanade, la kopo la kopo djimbende la tuma la fulele; boti bwasina bombe nde la kopo iseso itongame nde ambo tuma to amanade la kopo la kopo embende la tuma la fulele. mombe nde galo po dje beti liambe bienene nde moete getelo ge lotambe.²⁰ kopo inei djetongame nde ambo tuma to amanade mombe nde mogetelo ge lotambe lwande la tuma to mo gesee gemoa la fulele dji mo,²¹ la djuma djimoo djitongame nde gesege gemoa ge mo ogembe gose beti bele be mo, la djuma djimoo djitongame nde gesege gemoa ge mo mbe nde gose beti bele beasina be mo, la galo po dje beti liambe binene nde a mo.²² tuma to mo la beti be mo bimbe nde gesege gemoa ge mo. mo gotubu mombe nde gea gemoa la wolo dje ndo motobame nde.²³ ge etonge nde tambe dji mo bosambale la mangato ba mo la saani dji nele djitubu dji wolo djilo.²⁴ ge etonge nde mo la bitongelo bi mo gesee gemoa mo gotubu la talata emoa la wolo dje ndo.²⁵ ge etonge nde gehumbelo ge paka la malasi ba ikoko dji kasia. osa bo mo bombe nde la boonde bomoa la olene bo mo bombe nde boonde bomoa. mo mogelane nde mbale djinei, la mosanda bo mo bombe nde beonde bele. seba dji mo djimbe gesege gemoa.²⁶ ge elupe nde mo la wolo lolo, goliolo la gombale dje mo gotubu la seba dji mo. ge elingie nde mo la bolelo bo wolo,²⁷ la etonge nde mepete bele be wolo po dje mo gose dje bolelo gombale djo djele ambo bibundelo po dje tokoko to otola mo.²⁸ ge etonge nde ambwale ikoko la ikoko dji kasia la elupe nde mo la wolo.²⁹ ge etonge nde ambwale baina boetsha baelu la paka la malasi ba liipu lilo, mobwanyame nde la bweli bo botongi bo malasi.

Chapter 38

¹ ge etonge nde gehumbelo po dje boeba bo ohumba la ikoko dji kasia, osa bo mo bombe nde la beonde tano la olene bo mo beonde tano la mosanda bo mo beonde besaso.² etonge nde seba po dje mo, golio li mo monei. seba dji mo djimbe nde gesege gemoa ge mo, la elupe nde mo la gekeko.³ etonge nde bitongelo bitubu bi gehumbelo, liuta po dje nele la pao la saani la kanya la liuta li djimbe. etonge nde bitongelo bi mo bitubu la bikeko.⁴ etonge nde gea ambo oti odjalangame la gekeko po dje gehumbelo, gose dje bolelo bo mo, gosuluga goiga moeta la eta bo gehumbelo.⁵ etonge nde mepete benei odjilangoge go baiyo ba mo banei goete oti bo gekeko ambo bibundelo bi tokoko.⁶ etonge nde ikoko djaho la ikoko dji kasia la elupe nde mo la gekeko.⁷ ete nde ikoko djaho goete mepete la gombale djele dji gehumbelo po djotola mo. etonge nde mo la babaya la esidje nde mo bwasi goeta.⁸ ge etonge nde gesogwelo ge gekeko la geemaelo ge mo ge gekeko ogetotoge go bosengo bo bagali obotonga ligwa go gegotelo ge likumbo li koyangana.⁹ ge etonge nde geamba. gombale dje mbole tulu dje geamba embe nde bolikani obotongame la busi boke la osa bo mo bombe nde la beonde bokama.¹⁰ bisigo bi mo bimbe nde betuu bele la biemaelo bimbe nde betuu bele la bitongame nde la bikeko, la mbo lilango li mo la ikoko dji mo djitongame nde la palata.¹¹ po dje gombale dje liolo, osa bo mo bombe nde beonde bokama la bisigo bi mo betuu bele la biemaelo bi mo betuu bele bitongame nde la bikeko, la mbo lilango la bisigo la tokoko to mo djimbe nde la palata.¹² la gombale dje gelimegelo ge bwina tulu djembe nde beonde betuu tano la osa la bisigo bi mo liu la biemaelo bi mo liu. balango ba bisigo la tokoko to mo djitongame nde la palata.¹³ po dje mbale dje gopelo, go mbale dje genenelo ge loha, beonde betuu tano.¹⁴ tulu dje gombale emoa dje gegwe bimbe nde la beonde liu la tano, la bisigo biseso la biemaelo biseso.¹⁵ lagalo po dje gombale djasina, mo djogo la mo djogo djaho gombale dje gegwe ge lopango tulu djembe nde go beonde liu la tano, la bisigo biseso la biemaelo biseso.¹⁶ tulu djitubu adjilingame mo lopango bimbe nde la molikani obotongame la busi boke.¹⁷ biemaelo bi bisigo biembende la bikeko, la mbo balango la bisigo la tokoko to mo tombe nde la palata. bilingie nde betshwe be bisigo bi palata la bisigo bitubu bi lopango biandame nde la palata.¹⁸ tulu dje bome bo lopango boyemame nde la osola la pili la bwelu o bwilo la bwelu la bolikani obotongame la busi boke. osa bo mo bombe nde beonde betuu bele la mosanda bo mo bombe nde la beonde tano, mo laa olene bo mo, lagalo mogelane nde la tulu dje lopango.¹⁹ bisigo bi mo biembe nde binei. biemaelo bi mo binei biembe nde la bikeko, la balango ba mo bembe nde la palata la betshwe be mo beindjame nde la palata la tokoko to mo tombe nde la palata.²⁰ belelo betubu po dje likumbo la po dje lopango ololingie mo djimbe nde la bikeko.²¹ ane goobala bia bi likumbo, likumbo li geeniselo, ambo ogi abalame mo po dje bonywa bo mose. balewi betonge nde ligwa liaho la itamala, bona ga alona oga kanga, ebatele nde ligwa liaho.²² besalele bona ga uli, bona ga hulu mo lisego li yuda, etonge nde mo gotubu moalakele mungu mose.²³ oholiaba, bona ga ahisamaki mo lisego li dani, embende laande gesee gemoa. gge boto ga bweli bo ligwa la bogelegi bo bagwabalo la bologi bo osola pili la bwelu bwilo la bwelu bo bolikani obotongame la busi boke.²⁴ wolo botubu bogote nde goete ligwa li opwesa mbele djitubu mo gesee geelu. wolo la beeba, bimbe nde bioto bi talata betuu bele la libwa la bioto bi ba sekele bekama bosambale la betuu besaso, mo la bioto bi sekele mogesee geelu.²⁵ palata odjitotoge goete baito ba linginda djitangame nde, mombe nde bioto bi talata bekama la ba sekele koto la bekama bosambale la betuu bosambale la tano, mombe nde sekele dje gesee geelu.²⁶ boto la boto ogae po djobalama efute nde beka emoa, mo mombende ndambo dje bioto bi sekele la gelenge ge sekele dje gesee geelu. baito batubu bebalame nde ototoga bilanga betuu bele, bembe nde bolome koto bekama liambe la iseso, la bekama tano la betuu tano.²⁷ bioto bi talata bokama la palata bimbe nde po dje olangola la po djotonga biemaelo bi gesee geelu la po dje biemaelo bitulu. biemaelo bokama po dje talata bokama, talata

emoa po dje geemaelo gemoa.²⁸ lagalo etonge nde balango po dje bisigo la elupe nde betshwe be mo la etonge nde tokoko to mo la palata dji ba sekele koto la bekama bosambale la betuu bosambale la tano.²⁹ bikeko obipaame lo biembe nde talata betuu bosambale la bioto bi ba sekele koto djele la bekama benei.³⁰ ge etonge nde biemaelo po dje gegwe ge likumbo li koyangana djaho, la gehumbelo ge gekeko la oti bo mo la bitongelo bitubu bi gehumbelo,³¹ la biemaelo bi lopango la biemaelo bi gegwe ge lopango la baiyo batubu ba likumbo la baiyo batubu ba lopango.

Chapter 39

¹ la tulu dji pili la bwelu o bwilo la bwelu betonge nde tulu la ligwa po dje ligwa mo gesee geelu. betonge nde tulu dje ndelu po dje alona gelenge gemoa ogi alake mungu mose. ² ge etonge nde efode la wolo la tulu dje pili la bwelu o bwilo la bwelu bo bolikani obotongame la busi boke. ³ betobe nde wolo mo bienegelo bilene la obike mogue betinyende mo mo belii beke la beloge nde mo moete tulu dje pili la bwelu o bwilo la bwelu bo bolikani obotongame la busi boke, la oyema mo lolo. ⁴ po dje efode betonge nde bisege biele po dje baele, beandame golio li mo mwele. ⁵ bolii bwe botongame la bweli goliolo li mo po djoanda mo, motongame nde la gelenge ge efode, la motongame nde la biya bi mo obitongame la efode gombo; wolo la tulu dje pili ye ndelu adje ndilo la adje bwelu bo bolikani obotongame la busi boke, gelenge gemoa ogi alakele mungu mose. ⁶ babanga ba soama belonganyame nde la moandane nde la biandelo obiloge bo la bolii bo wolo. babanga betinyame nde la lisigi la lina li bana ba yisalaele, gelenge gemoa la lisigi oliadjotinyama la mopete bo gelembo. ⁷ ge eande nde mo la bisege bi efode po dje baele gombo mongale babanga po dje gekaniseli ge bana ba yisalaele ba bolome, gelenge gemoa ogi alake mungu mose. ⁸ ge etonge nde litunga li bweli bolo gelenge gemoa la ligwa li efode. ge etonge nde mo la wolo la tulu dje pili la dje ndelu odje ndilo la bwelu obo molikani obotongame la busi boke. ⁹ osa bo litunga bogelane nde la olene bo mo. mo mobwanyame nde mwele, la osa bo mo bombe nde ndambo dje boonde la olene bo mo ndambo dje boonde aho asile mo gobwanyama mo mwele. ¹⁰ beande nde belongo benei be babanga ba mo. belongo bo balali la topaji la balekete bombende belongo bo pelo. ¹¹ belongo bo biele bombe nde emelode la safili la yahalimi. ¹² belongo bo besaso bombe nde wakiti la agate la ametusiti. ¹³ belongo bo benei bombende belulu la soama la yasipe. babanga be beandame nde la bibundelo obilogame la bolii bo wolo. ¹⁴ babanga bembe nde liu la baele la bekomame nde lina gelenge gemoa la lina li bana ba bolome ba yisalaele. mombende ambo mepete be gelembo, momoa la momoa mokomame nde la lina li mo po dje basego liu la baele. ¹⁵ betonge nde benyololo be wolo belo obeaela ambo litunga. ¹⁶ betonge nde bibundelo biele obilongane lo ambo belii be wolo. bete nde mepete beaho bele go baiyo baele ba litunga. ¹⁷ bete nde benyololo be wolo bele goete mepete bele go baiyo ba litunga. ¹⁸ beande nde go baiyo baele ba benyololo baele gombale dje biandelo obilogame la belii be wolo, lagalo beande nde mo gopelo gombale dje bisege bi efode po dje baele. ¹⁹ la gombisa betonge nde mepete bele be wolo la betongende mo go baiyo baele ba litunga, la goilo li mo goeta bagubagu la efode. ²⁰ betonge nde mepete be wolo bele la beande nde mo gopelo gombale dje bisege bi efode po dje baele golio li mo gose, gesee geaho geandame nde la belii be efode obetongame la bweli. ²¹ beande nde litunga la mepete be mo gombale dje mepete be efode la bolii bo pili gombo mo molalee goliolo li belii be pili gombo ene atongame la bweli, la mbo litunga litototoga go efode, ogalo alakele mungu mose. ²² ge etonge nde tulu dje sa tubu po dje efode la pili. ²³ ndole dje goeta dje mo embende gelenge gemoa la ndole dje tulu dje gimo, la bolelo bo ndole djaho boandame nde la bolii gombo mdjande goondega. ²⁴ golio litubu odje sa beande nde limona olitongame la pili la bwelu o bwilo la bwelu obo bolikani botongame nde la busi boke. ²⁵ betonge nde ambwale ngelengele la wolo dje ndo la bete nde ambwale ngelengele djaho moete dje limona. molingie nde go baiyo batulu dje sa goete dje limona. ²⁶ ngelengele emoa la limona limoa la ngelengele emoa la limona emoa olingia golio li tulu odje sa dje ligwa, ogalo alakele mungu mose. ²⁷ betonge nde ambwale kasaka la bolikani obotongame la busi boke po dje alona la bana bande ba bolome. ²⁸ la tulu dje botshwe bo bolikani obotongame la busi boke, la tokoti to bolikani ototongame la busi boke, la melinda be bolikani obotongame la busi boke. ²⁹ la bolii bo bolikani obotongame la busi boke la pili la bwelu o bwilo la bwelu, moyemame nde la osola, ogi alakele mungu mose. ³⁰ betonge nde getando po dje gekoti geelu ge wolo ogelo, la besiginye nde lisigi li mo, gelenge gemoa la lisigi li mopete bo gelembo gombo, bwelu gongale mungu. ³¹ beande nde bolii bo pili dje mo, po djoanda mo mo tulu dje botshwe bo liolo, ogalo alakele mungu mose. ³² lagalo ligwa litubu li likumbo li hema dje geuganelo lisile nde, la baito ba yisalaele besile nde gotonga gelenge gemoa la mbeo djitubu odjilakele mungu mose, besile nde gotonga galo. ³³ bedje nde la gekeko gongale mose, hema la bitongelo bi mo bitubu, la balango ba mo la kadele dje mo la tokoko tosa to mo la bisigo bi mo la biemaelo bi mo. ³⁴ gea ge olupa go liolo li gekeko getongame nde la ngogo odjilonganyame la ba pate dji bolome la ba taba, la tulu djoseganya; ³⁵ liuta li gelaiselo la tokoko to mo la molongane la nganji; ³⁶ mesa la bitongelo bi mo gotubu la tokuma toanegame nde; ³⁷ getelo ge lotambe getongame nde la wolo lolo la tambe djaho djibonganyame nde la bitongelo bi mo, la baina po dje oongisa mo. ³⁸ gehumbelo ge wolo la baina boetsha la paka la malasi la liipu lilo la tulu po dje gegwe ge likumbo; ³⁹ gehumbelo ge gekeko la oti bo mo bo gekeko la tokoko to mo la bitongelo bi mo gotubu, gepuelo la geemaelo ge mo; ⁴⁰ tulu dji geamba la bisigo bi mo la biemaelo bi mo la tulu po dje gegwe ge lopango la belii be mo la bolelo bo mo; bitongelo bitubu po dje ligwa li likumbo, po dje hema dje koyangana; ⁴¹ tulu djetongame nde la bweli po dje ligwa goete gesee geelu la tulu djielu po dje alona ogangale kanga, la tulu dji bana bande ba bolome po dje ligwa li kanga. ⁴² baito ba yisalaele besiidje nde gotonga ligwa liaho litubu gelenge gemoa la mogotubu ogi alakele mungu mose. ⁴³ mose eene nde ligwa liaho litubu, la letaa, besiidje nde gotonga mo. ogalo asile mungu golakele, besile nde gotonga galo. mose esidje nde gopaa bo lipea.

Chapter 40

¹ mungu ebeginde nde mose gombo: ² mo bokolo bo pelo bo songe boemalisa nde likumbo li hema dje koyangana. ³ bota nde liuta li lilao goeta dje mo, la bomama nde liuta li tulu. ⁴ boogotsha nde mesa la boanega nde biya biaho, la boogotsha nde getelo ge lotambe la boemalisa nde tambe djaho. ⁵ botaa nde gehumbelo ge wolo po dje paka dje malasi ba pelo mo liuta li gelaiselo, la boanda nde tulu dje gegwe ge likumbo. ⁶ botaa nde gehumbelo po dje boeba boohumba gopelo dje gegwe ge likumbo li hema dje koyangana, ⁷ la botande gepuelo gote hema dje koyangana la gehumbelo, la botande badje goeta dje mo. ⁸ boemalisa nde lopango la olingia mo la booanda nde tulu po dje gegwe ge lopango. ⁹ la gombisa boosa nde baina boetsha ogwaetsha age mo gekeko la biya bitubu obingale goeta dje mo gotubu, la bobulisa nde mo la biya bi mo bitubu la bingala nde bielu. ¹⁰ boetsha nde gehumbelo ge boeba boohumba la bitongelo bi mo gotubu la boobulisa nde gehumbelo, la gehumbelo geetela nde bwelu. ¹¹ boetsha nde go gepuelo la geemaelo ge mo la bobulisa nde mo. ¹² la gombisa boodja nde la alona la bana bande ba bolome gombale dje gegwe ge hema dje koyangana la boopula nde bo la badje, ¹³ la bobatisa nde alona tulu dji bwelu la boetsha nde ge la boobulisa nde ge gombo atongelei ligwa ambo kanga. ¹⁴ boodja nde la bana bande ba bolome, la bobatisa nde bo kasaka. ¹⁵ la boetsha nde ogalo aetshe age ise gabo gombo batongelei ambo djakanga, oesha bwabo bogotsha nde bo mo ligwa likanga loongo goete basego babo batubu. ¹⁶ mose etonge nde gi; ge etonge nde gelenge gemoa la mogotubu ogi alakele mungu ge. ¹⁷ mo songe dje pelo mogelanga ge biele mo bokolo bo pelo bo songe likumbo liemalisame nde. ¹⁸ mose eemalise nde likumbo. ge elalise nde biemaliselo bi mo la eemalise nde kadele dje mo la ge egotshe nde tokoko tosa to mo la eemalise nde bisigo. ¹⁹ ge elute nde ambwale hema goliolo li likumbo; la ete nde gea ge olupa goliolo li hema, gelenge gemoa ogalo alakele mungu mose. ²⁰ ge eose nde lilao la ete nde mo goete liuta la etende ikoko goete liuta la etende gengaelo ge nganji goliolo li liuta. ²¹ ge ambwale egotshe nde liuta goete likumbo la ete nde tulu djoseganya la emame nde liuta li lilao, ogalo alakele mungu mose. ²² ge ete nde mesa goeta dje hema dje koyangana la gombale dje liolo li likumbo la golusa dje tulu, ²³ la etande nde tokuma mo alima goliolo li mo gopelo dje mungu, ogalo alakele mungu mose. ²⁴ ge etende geemaliselo ge goeta dje hema dje koyangana, goletana la mesa gombale dje gombole dje likumbo, ²⁵ la eemalise nde tambe gopelo dje mungu ogalo alakele mungu elakela ge. ²⁶ ge ete nde ambwale gehumbelo ge wolo goete hema dje koyangana gopelo dje tulu, ²⁷ la ehumbe nde paka la malasi la liipu li lo goliolo li mo ogalo alakele mungu ge. ²⁸ ge ete nde tulu po dje gegwe ge likumbo mo gesee geaho. ²⁹ ge etende gehumbelo ge boeba bo ohumba gombale dje gegwe ge likumbo li hema dje koyangana la ge ehumbe nde boeba boohumba la boeba bo ola goliolo li mo, ogalo alakele mungu ge. ³⁰ ge etende gepuelo goete dje hema dje koyangana la gehumbelo, la etende badje goete dje mo po dje opula. ³¹ mose la alona la bana ba bolome bande besogole nde baago babo la baolo babo la mo. ³² aho agote bo mo hema dje koyangana, la aho aemale bo go gehumbelo, bepule nde ogalo alakele mungu mose. ³³ ge eemalise nde lopango la olingia likumbo la gehumbelo, la ete nde tulu mo gegwe ge lopango. lagalo mose esilise nde ligwa liaho. ³⁴ la gombisa lipata liindje nde goliolo li hema dje koyangana, la ogenegu bo mungu bodjalise nde likumbo. ³⁵ mose atikoke gogota goete hema dje koyangana po dje mbo lipata liaho liligele nde goliolo li mo la ogenegu bo mungu bodjalise nde likumbo. ³⁶ mo gee ge endo djabo djitubu aho atotoge lipata goliolo li likumbo, baito ba yisalaele beende gopelo. ³⁷ ambaa mbo lipata litiotoge, andi batie gopelo kino ogalo atotoge mo. ³⁸ po dje mbo moete endo djabodjibulipata li mungu lilingele nde goliolo li likumbo mo gee ge loha, la djiimbe djimbe nde goeta dje mo mo gee ge lotigo moete baiso ba mbele dji yisalaele djitubu.

Ezra

Chapter 1

¹ Go gelanga ge pelo geMokondji mo sirisi go iula dji pelese, IONGIAONGIA augia mokano moela mbeo odji beage go monya mo yelemia, Ata golikanesi li silisi po djo gotsha mo; gai silisi atoma batoma bae goasakola la goatshia mokanda go toulala twande toshubu, poae babegise baito gai: ² Silisi mokondji mo belese abea gai: Mungu, IONGIAONGIA dje lioto, apaa toulala toshubu to huma mo maago mai: Atomelei yee guaelela ge mbele go yelusaleme dje bayuda. ³ Indi moete djino engae dje libota liande? Sidja IONGIAONGIA angae lande, la alile go yelusalema na yudasi la apoe mbele dje IONGIAONGIA, IONGIAONGIA dje isalaele! Engae IONGIAONGIA go yelusalema. ⁴ Go bisee bitubu aenda libota li IONGIAONGIA, baito ba gesee gio be baandebona mabanga ma alaja, wolo, la bia la makabo bo bangene po djembebe dje IONGIAONGIA engae go yelusalema. ⁵ Baemaeli mabota ma bayuda la ma babeyamina, bakanga dji IONGIAONGIA pe la balewite, belonga nyende po djeowa mobembo la baito batshubu obape IONGIAONGIA makenesi me owa goa poa mbele djande go yelusaleme. ⁶ Baito bo bainyo nga gombale djabo, Baasidja bo, ba paabo, biabio biainyo elela bo arja, la Olo, la bia biasina, ba nama la bia bi litomba, obakisa ale biabio bi bakise bo la motema mwabo momoa, podje mbele dje IONGIAONGIA. ⁷ Mokondji silisi apa mitindo mbo baese bia bilitomba bio biose Nabukundonozolo eose go yelusaleme, la etende goeta dje ba mbele dji ba Mungu djande. ⁸ Galo miterada, oho ainyo mama bia bi litomba, apaa bia biaho la sheshbasar, moto ga libota li bayuda. ⁹ Mongaande ba saani metuku meseso me OLO, basani koto emoa dje arja, tolondé metuku mele la libwa. ¹⁰ Ba kopo metuku meseso me Olo, bakopo mekama menei la liu dje arja mogelenge geaina, la bia biasina koto emoa. ¹¹ Bia bi olo, la arja bitshubu bingaande koto itano la mekama menei. Sheshbasar etolende momotshubu, gee giidjogebo go boumbu bo babilone la beesende mbisa go yelusaleme.

Chapter 2

¹ Leti bee baito biula obabundamelo mpo yokima bimo,la goboi bo Bobelona,elesiendo baito babundame go babelona,ko eesiabombisa go yelusaleme la goboi bo yuda,boto la boto la iyula yande. ² Bobo baa la Zolobabele,yosua,Neemiya,selaya,leelaya,Malodokai,Bitesana,Misefala,Bigiwai,Lehumu,bana>Botuya bo baito ba bolome ba yisalaale. ³ Bana ba Paloso,koto yele la bokama la betuu sambo la yele. ⁴ Bana ba Sefatia,bekama beseso la betu sambo la yele. ⁵ Bana ba Ala bekama sambo la betuu sambo la tano. ⁶ Bana ba palata Moaba,bana ba yosua la yoaba,koto yele la bekama mwambe la liu la yele ⁷ Bana ba Elama,koto la kama yele la betuu tano la yinei. ⁸ Bana ba Jatu,bekama libwa la betuubenei la tano. ⁹ Bana ba Jakai,bekama sambo la betuu liambe. ¹⁰ bana ba bani,bekama liambe la betuu benei la yele. ¹¹ Bana ba Bebai,bekama liambe la betuu bele la yiseso. ¹² Bana ba Ajegada,koto la kama yele la betu bele la yele. ¹³ Bana ba na Adonikama,666. ¹⁴ Bana ba Bigwai:2,056 ¹⁵ Bana ba Adini:454. ¹⁶ Bana ba Atele mo lisege li Hijikiya:98. ¹⁷ Bana ba Bezai:323. ¹⁸ Bana ba Yola:112. ¹⁹ Bana ba Hasumu:223. ²⁰ Bana ba Gibala:95. ²¹ Bana ba Beteleme:123. ²² Baito ba Netofa:66. ²³ Baito ba anatoto,bokama la betuku bele la mwambe, ²⁴ Bana ba Ajamawete,betuubenei la yele; ²⁵ Bana ba kiliyata-Alimi,kefila la Bekoloto,bekama sambo la betuu benei la yiseso, ²⁶ Bana ba lama la Geba;bekama liambe la betuu bele la gemoa. ²⁷ Baito ba Mikemasi:122. ²⁸ Baito ba Betele la Ai:223. ²⁹ Bana ba Nebo:52. ³⁰ Bana ba Magebisi:156. ³¹ Bana ba gasina Elama:1,254. ³² Bana ba Halimi:320. ³³ Bana ba Lodo la Hadidi:la ono:725 ³⁴ Bana ba yeliko:345. ³⁵ bana ba Senaa:3,630. ³⁶ Kanga yilene:bana baye,dayaototoga goete mbele ye Yesua:973. ³⁷ Bana ba Imele:1,052. ³⁸ Bana ba Pasehulu:1,247. ³⁹ Bana ba Halimi:1,017. ⁴⁰ Balewi:bana ba Yosua laa kademiele,ototoga go bana ba Hodawia:75. ⁴¹ Betshwi begele:bana ba Asofa bokama la betuu bele la mwambe. ⁴² Bana ba bakengeli ba beome:bana ba Salumu,bana ba Atele,bana batalemono,bana ba Akubu,bana ba Hatita,bana ba sobai;bobatubu bokama la betubeseso la libwa. ⁴³ Batongi ba ligwa li gehumbelo:bana ba Tabaoto, ⁴⁴ Bana ba keloso,bana ba sia,bana ba Padono. ⁴⁵ Bana ba Lebana,bana ba Hanana,bana ba Akubu; ⁴⁶ Bana ba Hagaba,bana ba samilai,bana ba hanana ⁴⁷ Bana ba Gidele:Gahala,Reaiha, ⁴⁸ Bana ba lesini,bana ba Nekoda,bana ba Gajama, ⁴⁹ Bana ba uja, pasea,Besai, ⁵⁰ Bana ba basalutu,mehida,Halesa, ⁵¹ Bana ba Bakabuku,hakufa,halahulu, ⁵² bana ba basalutu,mehida,halesa. ⁵³ bana ba Balekoso,sisela,tama, ⁵⁴ Bana ba Nesiya,hatifa ⁵⁵ Bana ba beombo be soomo;bana ba sotoi,bana ba sofelete,bana ba peluda, ⁵⁶ Bana ba yaala bana ba Dalekono,bana ba Gidele. ⁵⁷ Bana ba Sefatia,bana ba Hatili bana ba Pokelete-Hasebaimi,bana ba Ami. ⁵⁸ Bana basesoba betuu libwa la yele. ⁵⁹ Obalingole gotototga ga telemela,tele-halesa,Adana Imele,lambo batshilube gososolisa gombe ye baise bbo la ngogo yabo mpo yolubisa lolo gombo bembende baito ba yisalaale. ⁶⁰ Bana ba delaya,bana ba Tobiya,bana ba Nekoda,bekama liambe la betuu tano la yele. ¹ la galo.bokondi daleyawese enyenende ligelegi la besilesilende goete mbele e basigi,gesee ogemame bo biya bi loeti lo Baebele, ² La loasi loenegende la Ahemeta la mbele yendene oyangae go boi bo mabai.goete yemo lisigi lisiginyamende gombo: ⁶⁴ mbele ye mungu tshubu embende la baito koto betuku benei la yele la bekama beseso la betuu liambe. ⁶⁵ lootshobala beombo beabo be bolome laa beombo beabo be bagali,mo botango bo koto sambo la bekama beseso la betu beseso la bosambaele.Moete yabo mombende la batshwi ba begele ba bolome laa bogali bekama bele. ⁶⁶ Bembende la punda;736.La Ngombe:245. ⁶⁷ ba kondolo yabo bembende 435.la punda yabo;6720. ⁶⁸ Baise ba basego baiye gee giigebo gombe ye IONGIAONGIA go Yelusaleme,bepende bakabo babo la botema bolo mpo yembele ye IONGIAONGIA gombo baemalisee loo mogesee gelo! ⁶⁹ Bobo baapaa bioto go gemamelo ge bio mpo ye ligwa,gelenge gemoa la uuya bwabo,Daliki ye wolo koto betuku liambe la omoa,la bioto bi lopalata koto tano,la kanjo yi kanga bokama. ⁷⁰ Bekumi la balewito,la baito baasina la betshwi be begele,la obakengela beome,la obatonga ligwa go gehumbelo bengaendese go boi bwabo.Yisalaale botshubu bengaendese goete boi bwabo.

Chapter 3

¹ Bapalesi Hagai,la bapalesi Jekalia bona ga Ido,belaisende bayuda obambe go boi bo yuda la go yelusaleme,belaisendebo molina li IONGIAONGIA yi yisalaale. ² La galo julubabele,bona ga salatiele la yosua,bona ga yosadaka,beemalende la bepangende gopwesa mbele ye IONGIAONGIA oyangae go yelusaleme,la bepalesi ba liogi li IONGIAONGIA bembende abo gesee gemoa mpo yosungabo. ³ Bobo ba poa getumbelo po dje gebandelli,ata soki bebangande libota li iula,la bepaa bia a IONGIAONGIA,bia bi nongo la liolo. ⁴ la besagela gesegelo ge tabelenেকে, gelenge ge komamemo,la bepaa mekolo la mekolo bia,oetana a mobeko mo paame po dje mokolo motshubu. ⁵ Oeta gee gio,bebaande opaa makabo ma mekolo la mekolo,makabo ma songe dje sika pe ma gesagela ge IONGIAONGIA,la makabo mee mainyo toela baito la motema momoa. ⁶ Aho mongae gelenge ge mbebo opaa IONGIAONGIA makabo ma ohetsha,obanda la mokolo mo pelo mo sambo,la gee gembebo mbo ba sidjite gebandelo ge mbele dje IONGIAONGIA. ⁷ Gombisa bobo ba futa basali obambe ondaaa mabanga la mabaya,bapaa bia bi ola magana la maina goangae ba Sidonia la ba batilia,po ba djelebo mabaya ma sedele ye liba go ndole dje gebale ndene,tee la jope.motshubu mo mombaande la ondingisama bo bo Silisi,mokondji mo pelese. ⁸ Mo gelanga oge biele ogalo aigebo gombe ye IONGIA-ONGIA go yelusaleme,mo songe ye yele,julubabele bona ga salatiele,yosua,bona ga yosadaka,la baasina obatsialembisa basego babo ba kanga laa lewito la obaye gombisa bo batshubu obaye gombisa bo batshubu obabundame go yelusaleme,baagota goete ligwa la baaotsha Balewito ba bilanga betukubele laa oeta go liol mpo yokengela bagwa ba mbele ye IONGIA-ONGIA. ⁹ La yosua,laa bana bande laa bagolo la baoli bande,kademiele la bana bande,bana ba ba yuda,bana baHenadade,la bana ba bana bande la bagolo la baoli bande balewite,baaalonganya bobatshubu gesee gemoa mpo yokengela obambe motonga bagwa goete mbele ye IONGIA-ONGIA.

¹⁰ La galo baito ba ligwa bepwesende litshina li tempelo ye IONGIA-ONGIA, betende ba kanga yilene la tshulu yabo yi kasaka, huuma ole, la balewite, bana ba Asafa, la tooleole, mpo yopaa lokuku gwangae IONGIA-ONGIA, ogiapamemo lilao ototoga gwangae Dawidi Bokondi bo yisalaele. ¹¹ Betshwende begele gopaa luuma la omemia IONGIA-ONGIA goete baogi bande: goete yisalaele boligelande loongo! La baito batubu behamogende la la baogi bapia ba oyala la osepela la opaa luuma gwangae IONGIA-ONGIA, mpo yembo bepwesende litshina limbele ye IONGI-ONGIA. ¹³ la galo, tatenai ogangae ngene la gehuma goete mbale ye loye, setala bojenai la bainga bande betongende galo la opia botsubu ogalo atome bokondi daleyawese. ¹⁴ tonino too bayuda bepwesende la belongsende mpo yolaisa boekesi hagai la jakalia, bona ga Ido. Bepwesende la besinyende ogalo ambe lilao li IONGIAONGIA yi yisalaele la ogalo ambe lilao li kulese la daleyawese la aletahesasete, bokondi bo palasa. ¹⁵ mbele ene esilamende mo bekolo besonge beseso la adala ogatoneg bilanga liyambe mo bokondi la bokondi daleyawese.

Chapter 4

¹ la galo. bokondi daleyawese enyenyende ligelegi la besilesilende goete mbele e basigi, gesee ogemame bo biya bi loeti lo Baebele, ² La loasi loenegende la Ahemeta la mbele yendene oyangae go boi bo mabai, goete yemo lisigi lisiginyamende gombo: ³ Lambo Zelubabele, yesua, la baise ba basego baasina goete yisalaele, baaesiela bo mbisa mbo; Motshi mpo yino laa esu mpo yopwesa mbele ye IONGIAONGIA yiso; esu bangene topwende gwangae IONGIAONGIA yi Yisalaele, ogiaapemesu ndole la bokondi bo kuluse, bokondi bo Palasa. ¹³ Siyaa bokondi alubee mbo, engaambo Iyula yo yi pwamende la enambo bitshutshu biesamende liolo, bapafute gekolo laa gemoa, too mpako, too gofuta po yoeta ndole, la go lio mosegande gemamelo ge bioto bi bokondi. ⁷ La mo bekolo be aletahesasete, biselama la Mitiledata la Tabele la baasina ba liemba liande, besiginyelende Aletahesasete, bokondi bo palasa, loasi lwaho losiginyamende la basigi ba sulia. ⁸ Bokondi Lehumu la simesai, bosiginy esiginyelende Bokondi Aletahesasete loasi mpo yoemaela go yelusaleme: ⁹ Bokondi, Lehumu, Simesai bosiginyi, la obatshialembisa goete bangengaande, laa oba Dina, ye Alafalasataki, la talapele, Afalasa, ye Eleke, ye babilona, ye suse, la deha, elama, ¹⁰ labaito baasina balene Asenapala etolende la otonga goete Iyula yilene yi samalia la bisee biasina gombale ye loye lolene, la galo la galo. ¹¹ Anebo bongae loasi olotomebo gwangae bokondi Aletahesasete: Batongi ba ligwa bago, baito ba mbala ye loye, la galo la galo... ¹² Siyaa bokondi alubee mbo bayuda bendea go gago la goiga goete yiso go yelusaleme gopwesa Iyula yi betomboki l betema bebe, la goesa getshutshu ge mbele liolo la gopwesa litshina li mbele. ¹³ Siyaa bokondi alubee mbo, engaambo Iyula yo yi pwamende la enambo bitshutshu biesamende liolo, bapafute gekolo laa gemoa, too mpako, too gofuta po yoeta ndole, la go lio mosegande gemamelo ge bioto bi bokondi. ¹⁴ Injembo, ogialesu bonana gombale ye bokondi, twendetoma gwangae bokondi yee mboli yitshubu. ¹⁵ Gombo baito basilasilee goete basigi la bagelegi babaise baino, la buuyande la oena goete buku bo bagelegi la goete toula la mopande bekundi ligege mbo bagotee goete bobulu bo gologolo. Goete yemo momo asegame Iula yaaho. ¹⁶ Eu toatonga mpo yoenisia bokondi mbo engaambo Iula yo yepwesamende la mongaambo bitshutshu bio biesamende liolo, la galo bopuuyeale gesee ge luuuma goete mbele ye loye. ¹⁷ la galo ogiogi, mwenegana ambo lolo mobaiso ba bokondi, siyaamo mosilamee goete gemamelo ge bioto bi bokondi obingae go babele, engaaambo mongae galo gobo lilao libeame gwangae bokondi kulese gombo mbele ene ye IONGIAONGIA yi yelusaleme apwesamee, la siyaa gombo bokondi atongesesu ogalo alembage mpo ye lwe loo. ²⁰ Go gee ge kala, bakondji bahia bembeende la iula djabo, bembende ambwale oendesa toula totshubu otombe go efalata, la bembeende ooosa palanga dji pako, mongaaa djo djaino futa moto la moto la djo djaino futa po djoela mombongo. ²¹ "Momo, Ane peei mitindo gongae ba yuda mbo basidje mesala miabo: bato poa ale iula tee gee giadjo peibo metindo. ²² Kebei, ingoenei loolween bwasi, po moto segamela mokondji mwai. ²³ la gee geigele geyano go ngae mokondji Alatazelekese moigele Rehumu la ogadjee gombisa djaande Shimishai la baninga bande, bo batshubu bataa sagasaga go yelusalema, la batoma bayuda la ohia basidje mosala. ²⁴ Go yelusalema, mesala meopoela mokondji Daliusi mbele mobundamende bilanga biele go iula dji pelese.

Chapter 5

¹ Aggee, Bweni mbeo, La Sakalia bona ga iddo, Bweni mbeo, Belubesa nde mbeo aingo ya go ba Yuda abambe go Yuda la go Yelusaleme, Molina li iongia-ongia y isalaele. ² Lagalo Zolobabele bona ga Schealthiele, La Yosua, Bona ga Jotsadaka, Beyende liolo la obanda go ofwa mbele ye Iongia-ongia go Yelusaleme. La boola boo bembende baini ba mbeo ayisamelo Y iongia-ongia, Geogo ambe mosunga boo. ³ Go keta gee geao ge moa, Thathinai, Bokondi bombale ye footo, Schethar boznai, La bainga babo, Beyande gongonga yabo la kobebea labo gai: Ndai nda feenu ndole yo ofooa ene mbele la olesa bie bitutu liolo? ⁴ Ko bebea labo mbala yaina: Baina bainandi bangale ba baito aba foa elo mbele? ⁵ Anga falo liso li Iongia-ongia lingale gotse baiso ba boi bo ba Yuda. La mo osiya oesamela besala mogee ge otoma gelubesegego go Dariusu la tee go geuyelo ge loasi lomoa go tse bokwe boloo loa. ⁶ Gelenge gea ge boasi oto mama gongala bokondi Dariusu lage Thathnai, Bokondi bo mbale yao ye footo. Sshethar Boznai, La bainga babo b apharsac, Bangali see ba mbale yene footo. ⁷ Bo abasi ganyela ge gelubesegego ge loasi mo bainyeli beo: Go bokondi bolene Dariusu, Oimilia! ⁸ Bokondi alubembo esu tombende mooaa goeta gese ge gehuma ye Yuda, Go mbele ye ndene ye Iongia-ongia. Efoame nde la totale tosebe, La tosandu totame goeta bitutu, Ligwa liendenda lisagasa la olongama moeta baago babo. ⁹ Esu to tudje nde baise ba boi, La esu koto bea (ba tata imboka) labo ogi: Nda fenu ndole y ofwa mbele ene la oesa bitutu liolo? ¹⁰ Esu ko totudja bo ambwale baina babo momo tolube bo lago, La esu ko tota la osiginya baina baito bao abangale go bekwe beabo. ¹¹ Leta geyano gie

age fe be fesu: Esu toende besali be Iongia-ongia ye goliolo la nele, La to nde fofa mbala yaina mbele ayambe nde ofwama ongala bilanga biye, Bokondi bomoa bolene bo Y isalaele efwande la ko esilesa. ¹² Ango galo gombisa mbo baise baiso gouya osodjesa Iongia-ongia igo liolo liolo, Ko eta bo moketa baago ba Nebucadenetsara bokondi bo agasega elo mbele la oesa baito go boombo go babylona. ¹³ Mbala tubu, Mo gelanga oge felo ge Cyrus, Bokondi bo babylona, bokondi cyrusi ofaa bobeko o ofwa mbala yaina elo mbele ye Iongia-ongia. ¹⁴ La anga ge bokindi cyrusi otola go mbele ye lisomboli li babylona bina bia bi wolo la babende ba lofalata bi mbele ye Iongia-ongia, Elo Nebucadenetsara ayotolege go mbele ye lisomboli li Yelusaleme, La itolame nde goeta mbele ye Iongia-ongia ye babylona ge ko engalende mofaa bo mbala yaina gongale agatabo lina Scheschbatsara; Ge ko esela bondele mboka, ¹⁵ La ge ko ebea lande osaa bina bia bio la mbele, Kea katie bio goete mbele ye Iongia-ongia I yelusaleme, La mbo mbele Y Iongia-ongia angale ofwama mbala yaina gotie ge seeigio ambe loo. ¹⁶ Ge scheschbatsara engale nde moya, La otaa geodjelo ge mbele ge Iongia-ongia ge Yelusaleme, Logologolo tee ogiugio ende fwama, La ongali tee mosila. ¹⁷ La ogiugio, Mongala mbo bokondi eitsa lo oloo, mbo ba ngale moela oemba emba goeta mbele ye geuselo ge bioto bo bokondi go babylona fo moenege indaimbo mouyame nde mombele ye bokondi cyrus. Ge feli gemoa ge ndole ge fame nde mombo ofwa mbele ye Iongia -ongia go yelusaleme. La goale momo bokondi atomele esu olemba bwande gotie litina liao.

Chapter 6

¹ Lagalo bokondi Dariusu ofa ndole yoela bi embelo goeta mbele ikasi igologolo ikeso go mbe loo mosela geuselo ge bina bia nolito go Babylona. ² La ko beitsa go Achmeta boi bolene bogese ge gehuma ye medie, Bonganga bomoa gotse yao bombende osonama boinyeli ibee: ³ Mogelanya a fefelo bokondi Cyrosi, Bokondi Cyrosi efande bobeko motie loo lombele ye Iongia-ongia go yelusaleme: mbo mbele angale ofwama, Mombo angale gese igio giofelaa(mbeka), La auye biondjelo bi fia, Uyande bisige betu liambe bi olundu, Bisige bisa betuliambe bi olene, ⁴ Belongo besaso be totale tolene la tosendu to sika. Bioto biao bingale ande ofutama la mbele ye bokondi. ⁵ Go tiemo, Bina bia bielelabo wolo la falata ibioto imbele ye Iongia-ongia, Elo Nabucadenetsara ayotolege go gesege lisomboli Yelusaleme la etolamande go Babylona bingalande oya mbisa, Otolama goge sege lisomboli li Yelusaleme go gese igio aigembe bo la osela nde see goeta mbele ye Iongia-ongia. ⁶ Iongia-ongia, Thathanai bondele mboka bo mbale ye footo, Schethara boznai, La bainga la Aphirsaca. Bo abangala go mbale eumi ye footo, Ngalei ogola la gio ge see. ⁷ Siyei besala belame be ene mbele ye Iongia-ongia, abe bondele mboka bo ba Yuda la bekumi be ba Yuda abe fwamende loomo gengaelo age osege segeao. ⁸ Oleta bobeko abo femi obunda imoe angu yenu oela mobotindo bo bekumi be ba Yuda mogefweli giene mbele ye Iongia-ongia: Bioto, Osaa gotie bina bia bi bokondi abiye go balungu baina bambale ye fotoo, Bengalande moputama mologene go be baito, Mwinongo motio yama lo oubia. ⁹ Binabia bilongene po ye beimele be Iongia-ongia ye go lola, Taba Ndoli ndoli, Kondolo ndeni la ouke, bonana, Bagana baili baina, Bangalande be ofama, Motie gelengeli geabo, Go bekumi belene be Yelusaleme, Buina la bwina la lotsha boeno, ¹⁰ Mombo boo bafeo bina bia bi teteo bi lifu liloo go Iongia-ongia yi lola la basomboli yao ye geuheli du bikandi la bana bande. ¹¹ La oleta gendelo age femi mobunda noli la noli aga ngokbesa ibe baogi: Be finolande ge gombebe yande gese g-isandu, Benande loo po mbo basele obatsa ge mo, La belande go mbele yande latumboli baala. ¹² Ambo Iongia-ongia agela osigalesa see mo igie gesege lina liande aumese. Bokondi botubu to baito batubu abango nanola yogo mombo bakikole liogo liami, Mombo mbele Y-Iongia-ongia a asegame go Yelusaleme! Emi, Daliusu, Ye fende botindo ene mbo mongale moelama ogalogalo. ¹³ Thathaina, bokondi bogesege gehuma. Bombale ye fotoo, Schethar boznai la bainga babo ko betosa gelenge ge moa ogalogalo mo botindo bwao abotome ge bokondi Dariusi. ¹⁴ La bekumi be ba Yuda ko be fwambe la olonga osilesa, Inogelenge ge gaena mbeo la keso ge Agai, boeni mbeo la Sakalia, Bona ga iddo, Ko befwa la osilesaa, Gombisa botindo bo Iongia-ongia y-isalaele, La gombisa botindo bo Cyrosi, Ye Daliusu la bo altax erxese, Bokondi bo Pelese. ¹⁵ Mbele ko engala osila mogesemba nge bisaso mo songe ye Adala, Goeta gelanga age liambee mo ge gebokondji bo Daliusu. ¹⁶ Bana ba yisalaele, baemeli mbio la Leviti, La bana abatsalembisa go boombo, Bemande mosagela mo mengiaelo mbele Yingia-ongia. ¹⁷ kobefa ndee po ye gemengeli bo ene mbele ye Iongia-ongia, Taba kama emoa, Kama yele imeme ibogali, Kama inei ikondolo, La, Oengana la baito aba mbeo iba sumu go Isalaele tubu, Tala liu la yele ibolome, Oengana la betango be balungu to Yisalaele. ¹⁸ Ko hesala bekumi be mbeo mogelenge ge sukula yabo la ba Leviti mogelenge ge ganyelo mo bosala bo Iongia-ongia go Yelusaleme, Oga ngale mo osiginyamela goeta buku bo Moise. ¹⁹ bana obabundemelo bepende luuma go geetelo ge bokolo bo songe liu la yinei mosonge yepelo. ²⁰ Mpo yembo ba kanga la Balewi besiiyende gobulisama bobangene gesege gemoa;bo batshubu obabundamelo la mpo ye ba kanga yi basego babo la mpo ye boba ngene. ²¹ Bana ba y-isalaele oya mbisa go boombo belandee Pasika, La baina bayubu aba mbe ogola la mbeo ibasumu ighuma ge boi la ounyana labo gese ge moa inombo baembee agangale longoa, Iongia-ongia y-isalaele. ²² Ko besagela la genanga mogee ge bisa basambale bi lisano be Mafa ngoena tuma ato susesa mo, Ainongo agangale longoo efande bo gesagela mosela po yabo bokondi bo Assilia go asuamese bo goeta ligna li mbele ye Iongia-ongia, Ye Iongia-ongia y-isalaele.

Chapter 7

¹ Gombise ye mbeo, go bokondi bo Aletahesaseti. Bokondi bo palasa, Ejela bona ga gelanga, bona ga ajalia, Bona ga hilikia. ² Bona golome ga salumu, bona golome gasadoko, bona golome ga Ahitubu, ³ Bona golome ga Amalia, Bona golome ga Ajalia, Bona golome ga Malayoto, ⁴ Bona golome ga Jelakia, Bona golome ga Uji, Bona golome ga Buki; ⁵ Bona golome ga

Abisua,bona golome ga Pinehase,bona golome ga Eleajala,Bona golome ga Alona,kanga yefelo.¹⁹ bana obabundemelo bepende luuma go geetelo ge bokolo bo songe liu la yinei mosonge yepelo.²⁰ Mpo yembo ba kanga la Balewi besiiyende gobulisama bobangene gesee gemoa;bo batshubu obabundamelo la mpo ye ba kanga yi basego babo la mpo ye boba ngene.⁸ Ejela aiga go yelusaleme mo songe ye tano mobikolo bosambale bi bokondi.⁹ Boende go babilona mo bekolo be felo be songe ye felo,la kobeiga go yelusaleme mo bekolo be felo be songe ye tano,yoongo ilo yi IONGIAONGIA yande yimbende gotshe yande.¹⁰ Poa yembo Ejela etende botema bwande go oyekola la ota mobosala bobeko bo loongo,la oyekolesa Bana ba Isalaele bebeko.¹¹ Leta basigi ba bokanda abofe bokondi Aletahesasete goangale Ejela,kanga yilene laa bekomele,go oyekolesa bebeko be loongo goangale Isalaele;¹² Aletahesasete,bokondi bo bekondi,goangale Ejela kanga ye IONGIAONGIA obela goete bobeko bo IONGIAONGIA ye lola.¹³ ye fende bokbeko mbo basiye Bana ba Isalaele baee,la kanga yi IONGIAONGIA yabo la bekumi,abambe goete bokondi boami,la bongale laago poa ye yelusaleme.¹⁴ Botomamende la bokondi,la abasungage Bosambale la liano mbo botundje poa ye yuda la yelusaleme oiangale bobeko be IONGIAONGIA yago,obengale goete yoogo yago.¹⁵ La poa ye okumba bioto la olo abimbe bokondi la bekumi biande abefelo goangale IONGIAONGIA ye Isalaele,goangale gengaelo go yelusaleme,¹⁶ Bioto bitubu la olo abingoitcha age goete boi bo babilona,la kanga ndene yi IONGIAONGIA poa ye mbele ye IONGIAONGAI yaba go yelusaleme.¹¹ Bana ba Bebai,bekama liambe la betuu bele la yiseso.¹² Bana ba Ajegada,koto la kama yele la betu bele la yele.¹³ Bana ba na Adonikama,666.¹⁴ Bana ba Bigwai:2,056¹⁹ Sela gofelo IONGIAONGIA ye yelusaleme,Nenesa bio poa ye besala be mbele ye IONGIAONGIA yago.²⁰ Boosande gommele ye geemamelo ge bioto ge bokondi abingokoka poa ye besal biasina abengotonga age poa ye mbele ye IONGIAONGIA yaago.²¹ Emi,bokondi aletahesasete,ya faa bobeko goangale baye mbo batee Ejela se goangalekanga yi IONGIAONGIA la obakoma bebeko,obela goangale IONGIAONGIA ye liolo,bitubu abilengela elengelenu,²² Loo lwinandi longo la kama la IONGIAONGIA golola.²³ Siya mbo motongame galo poa ye mbele ye IONGIAONGAI go lola.Poaye mbele ye IONGIAONGIA go loa.poa yegi kanda angale goete bokondi la bokondi laa bana bande?²⁴ Tolakesendenu ambwale poa ye kanga la ba lewi,obagba begele,la obakengela bikuke,la abasala goete mbele ye IONGIAONGIA,mbo batikoke ofutisabo babondja to bioto bietela buee.⁸ Ejela aiga go yelusaleme mo songe ye tano mobikolo bosambale bi bokondi.⁹ Boende go babilona mo bekolo be felo be songe ye felo,la kobeiga go yelusaleme mo bekolo be felo be songe ye tano,yoongo ilo yi IONGIAONGIA yande yimbende gotshe yande.¹⁰ Poa yembo Ejela etende botema bwande go oyekola la ota mobosala bobeko bo loongo,la oyekolesa Bana ba Isalaele bebeko.¹⁴ Botomamende la bokondi,la abasungage Bosambale la liano mbo botundje poa ye yuda la yelusaleme oiangale bobeko be IONGIAONGIA yago,obengale goete yoogo yago.¹⁵ La poa ye okumba bioto la olo abimbe bokondi la bekumi biande abefelo goangale IONGIAONGIA ye Isalaele,goangale gengaelo go yelusaleme,¹⁶ Bioto bitubu la olo abingoitcha age goete boi bo babilona,la kanga ndene yi IONGIAONGIA poa ye mbele ye IONGIAONGAI yaba go yelusaleme.

Chapter 8

¹ Bee obengae bangene mbele ye baise babo laa bee bengae basego ba abaag lami esee gemoa ototoga go babele tango ye bokondi bo Aletahesasete:² Tee goangale bana ba Pinehase:la bana ba Itamala,Danyeale,la bana bolome ba Dawidi,Hatusu.³ Tee goangale bana ba sekania,la bana bolome ba paloso,Jekalia;laage mbala emoa kobesongo molisego li baito aba bundamelo bokama la betuu tano.⁴ Tee goangale bana ba Pahata moaba.Elioenai,bona ga jekalia laaage mbala emoa,bolome kamayeale.⁵ Ototoga goangale bana ba sekania,bana ba yahayiele amboale bolome kanisaso lage moeta.⁶ Obanda la bana ba Adini,Ebede,bona ga yonatana,ambwale bolome betuku tano lageee gesee gemoa.⁷ La obanda bana ba Elama,yesauya,bona ga atalia amboale bolome betu samb lage moete yabo.¹⁷ Yetomendebo goangale Ido,Ngene gesee ge kasifia,la yelubesindebo baog ambo balubese IDO la bandeko bande abasala goete Tepelo goangale kasifia mboo batomelesu baito ba bosala poa yembele ye IONGIAONGIA yaiso.¹² La obanda la bana ba Ajegada,yohanana bona ga hakatana,ambwale bolome bokama la liu laage moete yaaabo.¹³ Obanda la bana ba Adonikama,aba suka,lina liabo;Elifelete,yiele la semaya amboale bolome betu liambe la bogesee gemoa.¹⁴ la obanda la bana ba bisewai,utai laa jakulu amboale.bolome betu bosambale laabo moeta.¹⁷ Yetomendebo goangale Ido,Ngene gesee ge kasifia,la yelubesindebo baog ambo balubese IDO la bandeko bande abasala goete Tepelo goangale kasifia mboo batomelesu baito ba bosala poa yembele ye IONGIAONGIA yaiso.¹⁷ Yetomendebo goangale Ido,Ngene gesee ge kasifia,la yelubesindebo baog ambo balubese IDO la bandeko bande abasala goete Tepelo goangale kasifia mboo batomelesu baito ba bosala poa yembele ye IONGIAONGIA yaiso.¹⁸ La oiangale mbo yoogo yi IONGIAONGIA yaiso imbe ologotshe yaiso,betomelendesu boto agalube mbeo goangale bana la mahali,bonaga lewi,bona ga Isalaele,la selibia amboale bana bande la andeko bande,liulabonaani,¹⁹ la hasabia la yesaya,la ototoga goangale banaba Melali lage moete yaabo,betuu bele.²⁰ La obanda la abasala goete mbele ye IONGIAONGIA,la abafe Tawiti bekolo biabo poa ye bosala boba lewi,bembende baito ba bosala bembende baito kama yele la betu bele; bobatubu betendebo la baina.⁴ Tee goangale bana ba Pahata moaba.Elioenai,bona ga jekalia laaage mbala emoa,bolome kamayeale.⁵ Ototoga goangale bana ba sekania,bana ba yahayiele amboale bolome kanisaso lage moeta.⁶ Obanda la bana ba Adini,Ebede,bona ga yonatana,ambwale bolome betuku tano lageee gesee gemoa.⁷ La obanda bana ba Elama,yesauya,bona ga atalia amboale bolome betu samb lage moete yabo.²⁴ La galo yeendende bekolo liu la bele goete kanga,bo selebia,hasabia la baelo babo liu la abo gesee gemoa.²⁵ Ye pinelendebo bioto la olo laa feli yao libondja goangale Iongiaongia yaiso aga ngale gothie baito bande ba bayele la tonino toande la isalaele botubu abambeho basosila gofa.²⁶ Yetende Moete baago babo kama liambe la betu tano be

polata yi bioto,la feli ye falata,talata bokama:la Talanta bokama ye olo,²⁷ Laambo saani ye olo betuu bele ikokende daliki koto :feli yele aindo ilongenu,ogangala OLO.¹ Gosile yeembeo gootongama,tonino besege ndese go ngonge yami,bebeende mbo,baito ba isalaele la kanga la balewi batiganyanye moete basego la gehuma bende tonga lokola mbeo i lilo yabo,la bakanana pe la bahiti pe la Bapeliji la bayebusi la boamona la baito ba moaba ba baito ba ejipito la baamola.² Poa yembo besilende goosa baasina laa bana bogali babo poa yabo la poe bana babo galo libota li boasi baasosila osangana la lisego li bokili:ee yogo i tonino la baito ba lokuku mongale go felo loe loo la goopengwa.³¹ To totogende go EBALE bo Aawa mobekolo liu la biele mosonge ye felo poa yembo toe go yelusaleme;pe yoogo yi IONGIAONGIA yaiso imbende gotsh yaiso peyuhese ndesu ototoga go yoogo Bonguna laa ogo aga moemala mo ndole.³² Toigende go yelusaleme la tongalende ho bekolo besaso.³³ pe gobokolo bobenei,bioto la olo la felibe pimende bo goete mbele ye Iongiaongia yiso go yoogo imelemoto,bona ga kanga uliya la eleajala bonaga pinehase laage gesee gemoa laande la yojabada,bona ga yesua la Noadia,bona ga binui,balewi esee gemoa laabo.³⁴ bitubu bitubu bi botuya pe laa olito:la olito botubu moigende go gee geaho.³⁵ la pe bana boandana,abasosila ototga obundemo,befeende Iongiaongia ye Isalaele babondja babo bohumba ngombe liula yele poaye Isalaele bombimba,taba betuu la bosambale la bosambale,taba ibolomeliula yele poaye likabo li basumu,bio bitubu mombende likaboliohumba nama goangale Iongiaongia.³⁶ Befeende beila be bokondi goangale abakengela bokondi la tonino gombale ye gebale;besungende baito laambe ye Iongiaongia.

Chapter 9

¹ Gosile yeembeo gootongama,tonino besege ndese go ngonge yami,bebeende mbo,baito ba isalaele la kanga la balewi batiganyanye moete basego la gehuma bende tonga lokola mbeo i lilo yabo,la bakanana pe la bahiti pe la Bapeliji la bayebusi la boamona la baito ba moaba ba baito ba ejipito la baamola.² Poa yembo besilende goosa baasina laa bana bogali babo poa yabo la poe bana babo galo libota li boasi baasosila osangana la lisego li bokili:ee yogo i tonino la baito ba lokuku mongale go felo loe loo la goopengwa.³ Gooemi galo,yendeende tulu yami la tulu yami ye liolo,ye totolende soge mo bogbe boami la Geombo geami la yembende mogema.⁴ la pe bobatubu abambe n'obilima la baogi ba IONGIAONGIA ye Isalaele poye opengwa bwabo kobebundama,be yangaende goangalemi.yengalendesse moete ogema tee oilolo bo liolo.⁵ Laa go likabo li liolo,yeemalende ototoga go ilomi yaami,la tulu yaami la tulu yaami ye gosee endegende;ye gblendese la loongo,IONGIAONGIA yami.⁶ Ye beende mbo,e IONGIAONGIA yami,yaoa soni la yengale la loha poa yoemalesa osio boai goangae age,E IONGIAONGIA yai,poa yembo basumu baiso baiga baiye gotche begbe age biaiso laa obiaiso laa obe boaiso boa gologa tee golola.⁷ Obanda gobekolo be baise baiso toela basumu baiye tee la buina,la pe poa ye obe boaiso,esu ambwale bekondi biaiso la kanga yaiso tofelame go baago ba bekoni be bokili pe la hisette,la obundemo la ofinolesu bia biaiso pe laa soni go osio boaiso ogangalemo la buina.⁸ La liogi la yeigee geke,bolimbisi boafelame lesu ototga go Iongiaongia,Iongiaongia djiso,alonganelees gesee geande ge loongene,poa yembo asiye esu uuha ya ike goete boombo bwa iso.⁹ Poa yembo tongale bekobe,kasi Iongiaongia yaiso ati siye esu goete bokobe boaiso ge aga osembotelesu oboto mobaiso ba bekondi la palasa mbo auhesusu poaye oemalesa mbele ye Iongiaongia yaiso la pe oindja bisee abisegamelo la afeesu lopango lo yuda laa yelusaleme¹⁰ la ogiogi,E IONGIAONGIA yaiso,toselenge gani laye itubu?poayembo toatia baogi bago,¹¹ Aba bee age gondole ye bekobe bago basaoli mboo,yoyuula yendenu go finola ingale yuula i lilo poye mongale yuula i lilo poye lilo li baito bo bokii,poye bosoto baobo; ba a yalisa bo la bosoto baobo obanda go bolelo bo moa tee go bolelo boasina.¹² Galo,ogiogi ingofii bana ba bogali baino goangale bana ba bolome babo ba ingoosi bana ba bogali la ofia pe laambo bolei loo mo bokili pe bana baino loongo.¹³ Gombise ago mbeotubu ya gbelesu poa ye mbeombe yaiso laa poa ye opengwa boaso bolene,agefolo Iongiaongia yaiso,boa feesu bitumbo alimbe la oke poaye obe bue boaisa pe boa longanelesu gehulelo.¹⁴ esu balako bagose pe toandana la bondeko bo basego bee aba motonga lilo.Age bofaole su kanda la ogangosilesa nge mboo ata litika litiala pe ata omoa afakime?¹⁵ E IONGIAONGIA mungu ye Isalaele,age bongale la boyengebene poa yembo toatiala moete baito abauhelo ogeangale labuina boe,leta tongale gofelo yaago la basumu baiso,boto ata omoa afaemale gofelo yaago fooye loe loo.

Chapter 10

¹ Agombe EJELA mo Obondela pela oyambola basumu,olela laa ofuabaluisse go felo mbele ye Iongiaongia,beyanganende goangale ge otoga go isalaele geage buiye bobana bolome pe la bana boogali;poyembo baito be lelende buiye buiye.² sekamia,bona ga yehiele,ototoga go bana ba elama,ebinogende bnia la ohea la ejela mboo,toa tongela Iongiaongia yaiso lisumu pe toasonga bogali be paya ototoga go basego ba ba bokili;kasi ata ogiogi gengale go Isalaele poaye loe loo.³ Ogiogi,siya mboo totinye oimilia bo Iongiaongia yaiso mbo totole bogali batubu laa aba botame laabo,ogiangale tolito ngene lai pe labo bengale mo obilima poye lilako li Iongiaongia yiso;siyambo motongame ogeangale Bobeko.⁴ Emala poa yembo Mongale bosala pe esu tongale laago gesee gemoa,toa molende la tonga mo.⁵ Ejela eemalende pe koelea Tonino to kanga pe la ba lewi pe la isalaele bombimba olapa mboo batonge ogeangale liogi liaho.La galo kobelapa ndai.⁶ Galo Ejela eemalende ototoga gofelo ye mbele ye Iongia ongia pe koea go gesege ge yohanana,bona ga eliasibi.Goigegego,ati lee isongu la ati moe baye poayembo embende molela poye lipengwi liabo laa obundama.⁷ Belubisende mobaale moete ba yuda pe la yelusale bana bagtubu aba bundamelo mboo bayangane goete yelusaleme goangale bana batubu aba bundamelo mboo bayangane goete yelusaleme,⁸ Pe mboo mi boto aga lake tonino la baise bia biambe bitubu bi finolemonde pe ge etotogande go koyangana na baito aba bundame lo.⁹ la galo baito batubu ba bayuda pe la baito

benyamina beyangane nde gesee gemoa goete yelusaleme gofelo ye bekolo besaso; mombende mo songe ye libua mobekolo betuu bele mosonge, pe baito batubu bembende mobilima, poye loeloo poyebilanga buiye.¹⁰ Kanga Ejela eemalende pe koebea laabo mbo, boasiligo opengwa la boasongi bogali bepaya pombo balese basumu la buiye go isalaele.¹¹ La galo ogiogi, yambolei gofelo ye longia ongia, longia ongia ye baise baino pe botongi oga lembe ge; totogei goete basego babokili pe la bogali befaya.¹² Pe oyangana bombimba bobinogisi baogi, be beende mbo ogia sosilage obea poa yaiso, totongande galo.¹³ Kasi baito bengale mingi pe mongale gee ge mbula mingi, totimoluba oemala gosee pe moemongale bosala bo bobokolo bomoa la moti bo bekolo bele, poa yembo tososila otonga obe mingi moloe loo.¹⁴ Siya mbo tonino toaiso ba temoe goete oyangana bombimba pe siya mbo bee betubu moete boi boaiso aba sosila osonga bagali bepaya baye le ge ge ologanelelemo pe gesee gemoa laabo, tonino tobai la boi pe abasambesa bamo, tee osundja bolene bo longia ongia yaiso asile goangale esu tee ogiango longana loe loo.¹⁵ Ongo yonatana, bona ga asaele pe yahajia, bonaga Tikewa, batemelaki loo loe pe mesulama pe bo Lewi. Sabetai besungende bo.¹⁶ Bana ba obundemo betongende galo pe kanga Ejela gesee gemoa la baito ototoga goa ngale Baito baumu la baise, golingola mbele ye baise babo, bobatubu la baina babo, betangolamende. Bengalende mobimba bofelo mo songe ye liu poaye okanisa loo,¹⁷ Mo boina bofelo bo songe ye felo, besukisende baito batubu abasile osonga bagali bepaya.¹⁸ Goete bana ba kanga abasosila osonga bagali bepaya bembende, obanda la bana ba yesua, bona ga yojadaka, pe bandeko bande; Maseya pe eliejele pe yalibi pe gedalia.¹⁹ Beenesende baago mbo betotolande bagali babo, pe poayembo bembende la loo, befeende nama ye golome go lingomba poa ye lisumu liabo.²⁰ Obanda la bana ba Imele: Hanania pe jebadia.²¹ Pe obanda la bana ba Halimi: Maseya pe Eliya pe semaya la yehiele pe Ujiya.²² Pe obanda la bana pasehulu: Elioenai, Maseya, yisamaele, Netanele, yojabada pe Elasa.²³ Obanda la balewi: Yojabada pe simi la kelaya (ge kelita), Petahia, yuda pe la Eliejele.²⁴ Obanda la abagha begele: Eliasibi; obande la abakengela beone: Salumu la Teleme uli.²⁵ Obanda la Yisalaele, la bana ba paloso: Lamia la Yijiya laa malekiya la Miyamini la Eleajala la malekiya la Binaya.²⁶ Obanda la bana ba elama: Matania la Jekalia la yelhiel la Abedi la yelemotto la Eliya.²⁷ Obanda la bana ba Jatu: Elionai, Eliasibi, Matania la ye lomoto la jabadu la Ajija,²⁸ Obanda ba bana ba bebai: yohanana, Hanania, Jabai, Atelai.²⁹ Obanda la bana bani: Mesulama, Maluku la Adaya, yasubu la sala, ye lomoto.³⁰ Obanda la bana ba Pahata moaba: Adena la kelala, benaya, Maseya, Motania, Besalele la binui la Manase.³¹ Obanda la bana ba Halimi: Eliejele, yisiya, Malekiya, semaya Simeona;³² BENYAMINA, Maluku, semalia.³³ Obanda la bana ba hasumu: Motenai, matata, jabada, Elifelete, yelemai, manase simi.³⁴ Obanda la banda baai: Madan, Amalama la uele,³⁵ Benaya, bedaya, kelu;³⁶ Wania, Molemoto, Eliasibi.³⁷ Matania, matanai, la yasu³⁸ la bani la binui, simi;³⁹ La selemia la Natana ba Adaya;⁴⁰ Makenade bai, sasai, salai;⁴¹ Ajalele la selemia, semalia;⁴² salumu, amalia, yosepfe.⁴³ Obanda la bana Nebo: yiele, matittia, jabada. Jebina, Ido la yaele, BENAYO.⁴⁴ Bobatubu besilende oosa bagali Befaya: basina Moete yabo bembende la bagali absile obota bana.

Obadiah

Chapter 1

¹ geenelo ge obadia, ngene mungu aabeya gai mpo ye edome gombo: twaowa mboli gwangae longia-ongia la botomami boatomama goete basego gombo: emalei, toaemaelege la gimo! ² leta, emi yaselage la oke moete basego, boa seesama la buiye efendja. ³ igeta yi liofi liago liagbesage, age angale mongala moto foo to totale boto ono aga ngale la gengaelo go liolo, boto onmo angale moselenga mo liofi liande mombo, ndai ndango gbesemi monele? ⁴ ago bohumboga go liolo ogeangala ndjou, ago boindjama goete tosweswe to go lola, emi yesulugesa ndja tee go liolo, longia-ongia abea galo. ⁵ engala mombo baito ba buiba be yelage, la engala mombo befinola be finolemi lago, biimabia tee ogango huguto bo? enga mombo beuya mo ikoko beyelage lao, ami batitie tuma toasina poa ye ologa? ⁶ Esau asilama gani! bia obisame lande bioa lifolama gani! ⁷ baito batubu baimiliama lago la babitshana lago tee go bolelo, be obambe lago, la gehoi ba metelage la baeta gofelo yago; la abambe mola losongu toago batelage iyandi goseyago; litina limo litimolubana. ⁸ mungu abea gai mombo, mobuina boaho ifa sege baito ba boeli otonga Edome pe la oluba ototoga go ngolo ye Esau? ⁹ age Temana, bilombe biago amboale bengalande mootatabana, tee boto la boto elongande la ngomba ye Esau poaye olemo. ¹⁰ poaye yauli aya tongamela la mbogo lago yakobo, bosabogande la somi, la besilisa ndjage longo. ¹¹ mobo buina emalende moletana lande, mobo buina begenda be finolende biimabia biande la baito ba gahuma geasina betongende mo beome beande la boabatese poaye yelusaleme, ago bombende amboale ogeangala omoa gabo. ¹² bwingoleta mobokolo bo bogolo la boli bwago moete bokolo bosegama bwande, bwingosagela mpo ye bana ba yuda moete bwina bongba bwabo, bwingo selenga la igeta mo bwina bo looso. ¹³ bwingo gota mobome mo baito baami mo losigo losegama bwabo. La bwingoleta looso lwabo mobwina, bosegama bwabo. bwingotela biima la biya biyabo baago mobwina bosegama bswabo. ¹⁴ bwingoemala moete getobanelo ge ndole mpo yembo yelowande obayokima moete yabo bwingosanja moete yabo obayotshiala mo bwina bo looso. ¹⁵ Mpo yembo bokolo bo mungu bwendeiga bagu bwangae basego batshubu; ogalo aasilage gotonga motongamelande ambwaleage galo; besala beago biyelusalengandese gotshe boto gago. ¹⁶ Mpo yembo galo amwenu gotshe ngolo yami ye loongene, la galo basego bemwande mo loongo; la bemwande la beetisande mo liheele, bapangaeale ogalo ambebo pelo. ¹⁷ Lambo go ngolo ye Siona baito bokima bengaande, mongaande mbala yasina bangene ba biyabiyabo. ¹⁸ mbele ye yakobo engaande yimbe mbele ye yosefe logame lo yimbe, la mbele ye Esau ambo buta bo yimbe, bepetshamande goete yabo la belandebo. Boto laaomoa apatshiale goete mbele ye Esau, mpo yembo mungu abea galo. ¹⁹ Bo gombale ye mbole bengaande bangene ba ngolo ye Esau; bo gombale ye gehuma gesee bangene ba bafilisitia; bengaande bangene ba gelanga

ge efelaima la gelanga ge samalia.benjamina ambwale engaande Ngene ye Gilada. ²⁰ La baandana la batshua ba bana ba yisalaale,obangae goete baito ba kanana,bengaande bangene ata go salepata;la obabundame go yelusaleme oba sefalada bengaande bangene ba boi gombale. ²¹ Beuhesi belilande go ngolo ye Siona mpo yosambisa ngolo ye Esau;bokondi bongaande ambwale bo mungu.

Haggai

Chapter 1

¹ Mogelanga age biele mo bokondi bo daleya WESE,mosonge ye liambe,mobwina bo felo bosonge,liogi li mungu liyende mondole ye bosali boande hagai goangale yelubabele,bona ga salatiele,bogolo ga yuda pe goangale yosua,bona ga yosadaka,kanga ndene mombo, ² mungu ngene gehuma abea mombo,lie lisego,babea mombo lagalo gee geoenganite poaye ofoa mbele ye mungu. ³ La galo liogi li Mungu liyende mondole ye bosaoli hagai mombo, ⁴ mongale le gee poa yaino fendja gongala go mbele ye longene la enu folo mbele ene efonye famba? ⁵ la ogiogi,mungu ngene gehuma abea gai mombo,enu gelegiei go baofi baino poa gondole yaino. ⁶ Enu boaso logi buiye la ena abagba oke; la boaso li kasi botiwi;boasosilesi go moa kasi botisilisi posa;nboaso silesi gobata tulu kasi boto atha boto;la geono agauye lifuti,euyende lifuti poaye ota,lilo goete litanga ali humoge lo ndale! ⁷ mungu ngene gehuma abea gai mombo:" enu gelegiei go baofi baino poye ndole yaiono! ⁸ Enu tei gotshe ngolo,boyei la babaya bo foei mbele;la ye sagelande lao,la yengande ofia.Mungu abea galo." ⁹ Enu bosilindi buiye,la leti moyendo okela ago ayenu lao gioangale mbele,emi agaumbulia mo.mungu ngene gehuma agabea,mombo,poa yegi?poayembo mbele yami afonya famba ago boto la boto aa fango gombele yande gea ngene. ¹⁰ La galo,poa yaino,lola aindja tosoi la gehuma geaindja tuma toande. ¹¹ Emi yasila ota ogasa gotshe tosandu to bagana ba vinyo yi ogiogi pe la gotshe baina la gotshe mo enenisande nele la gotshe nama la gotshe besala betubu be baago!" ¹² La galo yelubabele,bona ga salatiele la yosua,bona ga yosadaka,kanga ndene,la bogili bo baito beoende liogi li longia-ongia mungu yabo la baselenge la bosaoli hagai ogiangala mungu,Longia-ongia yabo,asosila gotomage.la baito aba banga go felo ye mungu. ¹³ la galo hagai,botomami bo mungu,ebeende la baito mboli yi mungu mombo,Longia-ongia abea laino mombo,"emi yengale laino!" ¹⁴ la galo mungu ge agaunganasa bolimo bo yelubabele bona ga salatiele,bwina boyuda,la pe bolimo bo yosua bona ga yosadaka,kanga ndene la bolimo litika butubu bo bailo la boabaoa pe bo abatonga bosala gombeele ye mungu ngene ye gehuma,Longi-ongia yabo, ¹⁵ mo bwina bo betuku bele la benei be songe,mosonge ye liambe,mogelanga ge biele ge bokondi DALIO

Chapter 2

¹ mosenge ye bosambale,mobeko betubele la emoa bosonge,liogi li mungu liende gwangale bosaoli Hagai, ² Mombo,beala ilubabele,bona ga salatiele,bogolo ga yuda la yosua,bona ga yosadaka,kanga ndene,la molitika bobimba bi baito,mombo. ³ bandi batiale moete yaino be la baene mbele ene la lokuku loao la lopelo?boeni ogiogi gelenge inandi?moti mo baiso baino ageanga geleko pamba? ⁴ Ogiogi,mungu abea mombo,age yelubabele,soanya la gandu,age yosua,bona ga yosadaka,kanga ndene,soanya la ngandu;la enu baito batubu ba bo kili soanyei la ngandu,mungu abea galo.tongei bosala,poayembo mungu ngene ye huma abea mo mbo yengae laino gesee gemoa. ⁵ alongola boowani abootongemi laino ago ambenu go boi bo ejipito;mombo boenda bwami bongae moete djino.bwingo bangi! ⁶ molitina limombo Longia-ongia igehuma abea mombo,mbala emoa yasina,la moyei ge geke,ye belebisande lola la gehuma la baye abalene le gehuma ge gasandel! ⁷ Emi ye belemesande basego batubu la beeba betubu be basego begotande la beyalesande ene mbele la lokuku.Ngene gehuma abea galo. ⁸ Mungu ngene gehuma abea mombo,bioto biende biami la olo boende beami ⁹ Longia-ongia abea mombo,lokuku loenembele ye mbisa loetande go felo la ge gesee ge ye fande gehoi. ¹⁰ mo buina bo betuku bele la benei mosonge ye libwa,mo gelanga ge biele la daleya yese,liogi li mungu li yende mondole nye bosaoli hagai mombo, ¹¹ Mungu ngene boenda abea mombo,tundjae kaka poaye bobeko mombe, ¹² Engala mombo etolande bonugu bo loongene goete tunga ye tulu yande pe la gotunga ye tulu yande ge koisa isongu la supu ata bangana la baina lamnbo nama inandi,mongalande la olo la gandu?kanga boaba binolia mombo,mofakoke. ¹³ La galo,hagai agabea mombo,engala mombo to engala la lilo poaye goisa boligo, la mbo eisa gea gemoa lao,mongalande la lilo?kanga boababinolia mombo,momongalande la lilo. ¹⁴ La galo,hagai geaga binolia baogi mombo,mungu abea mombo,be baito bangale gai la lie lisego lingale gai go felo yami.La besala betubu mobago babo mongale galope biabitubu abinga ganyabo ago bingale gai ¹⁵ la galo,ogiogi,gelegiei go nbaofi baino,totoga mo boe bokolo,la gombisa,mbeo imbende pelo itale ititemo gotshie itale gombele ye mungu? ¹⁶ gee geye boto gwangale libondo lii opima betuku bele,mombende liu ge geye boto go geiselo ge bagana ba vinyo betuku tano mombende ngo betuu bele. ¹⁷ mungu abea mombo,yatobenu poaye bosegani la bopondi la betata be besala biaino betubu mo baabo baino;ango galo,boti kigogi gwangalemi. ¹⁸ gelegiei go betema bino pototoga go bokolo bwe la binei mo songe ye libwa,ototoga mo bekolo obopebo ndole go tempelo ye mungu,gombomotamee; gelegei mo goete betema bino. ¹⁹ mboto engae poo go geiselo?vinyo la mosuhe la ikoko yi limona la ikoko yi bilaya yitshi monenesa tuma?ototoga mo bokolo obwa yo pambola yepambolenu! ²⁰ liogi li mungu liyende m,bala oye yele gwangae hagai mo bokolo bo betuku bele la binei bo songe gombo, ²¹ begisia jelubabele,bogolo ga yuda gombo;yegulumisdande lola laa gehuma. ²² Yeepinyande opia bo bekondi la basego;yeepinyande bakalo la baito obainya goendis mo la ba nama yimbalata la obainya goenda go liolo liyabo bewandese,omoa la omoa la lihamba li bogolo la boli bwande. ²³ Mungu ye

Chapter 1

gehuma abea gombo:mo bekolo bwaho,yebundande ge,jelubbebele,bokobe bwai,bona ga salatiele,la yeselandeage ambo mopete bo gelembompo yembo yaasila goponage.Mungu ye baito baiye abea galo!

Matthew

Chapter 1

¹ Bedjogolo be Yesu klisto, bona ga Davidi, bona ga Abala, yama. ² Abalayama abota Isaka; Isaka abota Yakobo; Yakobo abota Yuda la baelo bande ; ³ Yada abota Tamala Faresi la Zara ; Faresi abota Esiroma; Esiroma abota Arama; ⁴

⁵ Salomo abota Boazi boto ga lahaba ; Boazi abota, obedi botoga Luta: ⁶ Obedi abota Isaya; Isaya abota Davidi. Bokondi Davidi abota Salomo a bogali gayu Liva; ⁷ Salomo abota Loboama; Loboama abota Abia; Abia abota Asa; ⁸ Asa abota Yosafata; Yosafata abota Yolama; Yolama abota Oziasi;

⁹ Oziasi abota Yoatama; Yoatama abota Akazi; Akazi abota Ezekiasi; ¹⁰ Ezekiasi abota Manassé; Manassé abota Amona; Amona abota Yosiasi; ¹¹ Yosiasi abota Yekonias labaelo bande, go geleko ge geelelo gobabilone. ¹² Gombise geelelo go babilone Yekonias abota Salatiele; Salatiele abota Yolobabele; ¹³ Yolobabele abota Abiudi; ¹⁴ Azor abota Eleazar; Sadoke abota Achim; Achim abota Eliud; ¹⁵ Eliudi abota Eleazale; Eleazale abota Matana, Matana abota Yakobo; ¹⁶ Yakobo abota yosefa, bolome ga Malia, monge yande abotame Yesu, ogangae motaama klisito. ¹⁷ Momotubu mongae a bileko liula binei opanga a Abalayama kinogoga Davidi, bileko liula binei opanga a Davidi kino geelelo go Babilone. Basago liula binei opanga a geelelo be Babilone kino klisito. ¹⁸ Letei gelenge inandige ige obotama bo Yesu klisito. Malia, inangaande, Embende lipilili Yosefa a udja lieme, a gelenge ge boenda boelu, pelomboba ngae isee imoa. ¹⁹ Yosefa bolome ngande, obambe boto bolo la atilembe osabolage, alonganya mbo asegane ande akuku. ²⁰ Goambe ge mogele gia, letei, boandje bo Ngene anene lage moliloo, la abea: Yosefa, bona ga Davidi , ndongaa a bogosa goosa Malia, bogoligago, poa djembob bona ogangae go nda djande edje go boenda boelu; ²¹ Ebota nde bona bolome, la bopande gelina li Yesu ; geogo ango uhesa Baito mo basumu babo. ²² Momo tubu moa iga a ndengembo mokokisame mwa bee Iongia ongia a Basakoli . ²³ Letei angali eolubite bolome a tola lieme, ebotande bona golome, la epande nge lina Emanuel, o libeambo mungu engae iso. ²⁴ Yosefu oumoga aela mobee moindje mo Ngene ebeeande,la aosa mogali gande. ²⁵ Kasi atshilube ge tee galo abotege bona omoa,oho peebo lina li YESU.

Chapter 2

¹ Yes ebotamende go beteleme ye yuda,go geleko ge bokondji Elode,letei baito babweli batoga go gegnenelo ge bwina go yelusaleme. ² Ebee nde;goni a gae Bokonji bo uda agaumo obotama?Pombo toene nde isoeseo ya ande go ge twegelo bo bwina,momoo ayeesu go inamela ge. ³ Bokonji Elode,goe ge galo,Alulungana,la yelusaleme laa ge. ⁴ Geo go asaganya beumi belene bitubu la bakomeli ye baito,laa geo goo tudja bo gesee a gengo botama kilisito. ⁵ Ahea labo:Go beteleme ye uda;laa letei mosile gosina kanga ye mungu. ⁶ La,age,Beteleme,Nele ye yuda,bwago ena mbo bongale okee goete bei belene be yuda,pombo goete yango nde amo twenga bokondji bomoo agaa yoo ngomanya Isalaele,baito bay. ⁷ AgoElode etende a gio baito ba bweli,bauya lisosoli ga ngae bompo yebekolo liambe isoeseo ongala. ⁸ kombisa atoma boo go beteleme,obae:keeyi mpe bosleyi mboli ilo mpo ye bona bolome ga boke;gwa ngoenenu ge,yabegisei mpo yembo iyee ambwale emi laene go faa ge lokuku. ⁹ Gombisa yeowa bokonji bobo baa go,leta isoeseo ai yene bo go chongelo bo bwina oenda kopelo yabo tee gaige tii goliolo ye gesee age mbe bona boke,mwaemala. ¹⁰ Gaenabo isoeseo,baowa gelemo buwe. ¹¹ Bagota gombe, bayena bona boli la inango ande Maliya,baenamela ge la opage luma,bobo balibola gemamelo giabo gee bioto,bobo bapa homolo,paka la malasi. ¹² Gombise h bobo baa bea mbo batoale mbisa gwangae Bokonji Elode baetee andole yasina mpo yoiga go iuya ya bo. ¹³ Geleko agee bo,oleta anjelu bo mungu enee nde sema obeisa yosefu,mbo emala,osa bona la inango gande,keyaa abo go Ejipito galiese tee ebengi she age,mpo Elode Esila nde bona boli mpo yolowa bo. ¹⁴ yosefu aemala,la batotonga go ejipito. ¹⁵ engae nde go tii agalo angbe bokonji Elode,mpo yembo baogi babee ngeene akanga ye mungu bakokisamee:yetende bona gai ototoga go Ejipito. ¹⁶ Goene Elode galo gombo baaitaage abaito ba bweli,gioho atoma mbo baloe bana ba bilanga biele la oeta hoo abambe go Beteleme,la goete toasina,ogiabeebo abaito babweli. ¹⁷ Ogalo abee jelemi,kanga ye mungu. ¹⁸ Ilogi liaowana goete loma,la bileli laa nganji mpo ye laele engae molela bona bande,la atshilembe boto ogima ge mpo yembo bona bande barshaleho. ¹⁹ Gee gengbe Elode,Ajelu bo ngene aanenela yosefu go Ejipito. ²⁰ Geohe abea: Emala bwago,osaa boona ga boke la inango wande,bobo baa go yisalaele,mpo yembo obambe mosila olowa boona baangba. ²¹ yosefu oho aemala,geoho aosa bona ga bokee la inango ango ande,boo ba goo iyula bo yisalaele. ²² Mpo yembo gee geowe ge mbo Alkelausu mobokondji bwande go tie yuda gesee geElode,Ise gande,ebange nde owa go;l olubanesa la boenda goeta sai,ko ebinoga mbisa goeta iuya yi Nasaleta,mpo yembo liogi liaho likokisame abaogi ababee kanga ye mungu:Etoma nde boto ga nasaleta.

Chapter 3

¹ Mogee geaho yoani bolufisi aa nena,olaisa goete gesobe ge yuda. ² Ebeende mbo:kokodjei baofi,po dje bokonji bo lola bongae bagu. ³ yoani engale oga beaa yisaya,basaoli,go beege:angale liogi li aga bima goete gesobe:Longanyei ndole dje ngene,Batata djei tolole toande. ⁴ Yoani nde la tulu dje fuu dji nama,la bokaba bo mboso dji nama mo bolo.Embende mola

bakelele la boge.⁵ Baito ba yelusaleme,yuda botubu al bikolo bi go ngonga dje yaladene,Beende gongale ge.⁶ La obea obe bwabo,be lufiame nde laa nde goete lodje loteu lo yaladene.⁷ Indi mbo,Goene ge geage bafalisai loa ba sadukai,Aa bea laabo:Litinga li fele,ndi abegese enu mbo bokimei ligege liangodja?⁸ Lagalo botei tuma tolo to nagle la abalayama Ise aiso!Po dje nde bea laino mbo twe totale te Iongiaongia egelane ofaa bana la Abalayama.⁹ La ndoo bea moete ago:Tongale la Abalayama Ise aiso!Po djende bea laino mbo twe totale twe Iongiaongia egelane ofaa bana la Abalayama.¹⁰ Ikomba dja so tama motina djikoko:Ikoko itubu aiti mota tuma talo itinyama nde la otama go djimbe.¹¹ Emi,djeende lufienu la badje,po dje okokdja baofi;kasi aga dja go mbisa djai engae la ofia oetemi,la ifa gelane o bata bilato biande.Ge,elufiendenu la boenda bwelu la djimbe.¹² Engai la lungu modjogo;Eogola nde mbuke djaande,la esonga nde basangu goete liuta.kasi ehumba nde bingi goete djimbe aiti mo liega.¹³ La galo,yesu a otoga go galiyaya aa go yaladene gongale yoani,mbo alufiege.¹⁴ Kasi yoani ati lembe,Ge mbo: Emi na gelane olufiama laago,la boende djaale gongalemi!¹⁵ Yesu aesha mbisa:Siya mongale galo la bwina,po mogelane mbo to djalese mongale loongene.La yoani ati fee ale.¹⁶ Gobatiseme yesu,Aa nena go badje.Letaa,lola loa lifoga,la aena boenda bo Iongiaongia osuluga go liolo bo Gebenga.¹⁷ Leta,liogi ototoga go liolo lia bea mbo;Ono engale bona gai ga oboto,dje sagele laande angandju.

Chapter 4

¹ Ago yesu otolama nde la bwenda goeta ye gesobebe,foo gomekama lande Satana.² Gombisa yoo hiila bia bisemba betubenei laa bilela betubenei;koo ande isige.³ Booti,oya gongonga yande,ko ebea:Mongala mbo bwende bona ga Mungu,kikola be balangali bengale bekati.⁴ yesu ebinogesela nde:Mo siginyame nde mboo:Boto afa uhee la bokati lobeseele;gambo la liogi litubu alinena golonoa bo mungu.⁵ Gee diabulu ko etola ge goo mbau ye ndelu,esela nde ge goo liolo li tepelo.⁶ Laa ko ebea lande:Bongala bona ga Mungu umase mbala yasina osiginyi: Bofaa betindo la anjelu foo yago.La betolela jage moobago,mbo bofaa ote ango gee gemoa Mungu,Mobanga mbo iyolo yago itshi tobana mo itale.⁷ Yesu ko ebea mbo:Mokomame mbo Indo meka ngene yago,Iongiaongia yago.⁸ Ge djabulu ko etolande ge mbala yaina go liolo lingolo osaa mingi,ko eletsha ge gehuma la binabia na nde: Yefadjage bina bia biubu,mongalambo bwinamelei la okumesei.¹⁰ Yesu ko ebea la ndembo:sega mbisa lago;Satana!Angombo misiginyame; bongala nde mokumesa o ngene labo,mungu yabo la oele (la geligwa) gengeene.¹¹ Ago ge djabulu ko etshia nde ge.Laa olet;Ba andjelu beyande gonge ye yesu,la ko betongela ge besala.¹² Yesu,Eoandembo yoani embende bongali bobundemi;ko ebinolo mbisa goea ye Galilea.¹³ Eotongande Nazareta,laa eyande gongala longo goo kapernaume,ongale tinaina la loye lolene goeta Nelitoare ye Zabulona la go Nephethali,¹⁴ Amba imbo mongelane la mote aselenga memola yisaya kanga ye Mungu:¹⁵ Baito ba Zabulona la ba Gehuma nganga ye loye lolene;Go gehuma goete yaladene,la otogelaGalileya yeabangale la Botosi!¹⁶ Bo baito ba gehuma,Angalase moete liima,eenende oteu bo liope;la gotshe ye abambe ongala se goeta ye gesege gehuma la Gefoo ge osinga bo liopi oyela nde liolo.¹⁷ Moelo ga yesu ebandande goeta la oselenga:Bongali baopi baenu,Ainongo bokondji bolola boboe tinaina.¹⁸ Ogamba boo mwenda gongonge ye loye loonene loo Galileya,koo enande baeloo baele;Simona otalina Petelo,laa Andeele,boelo gande,Bembande omolia saale goo loye loonene;Ainongo bengalande baaloi ba swe.¹⁹ Koo ebea:Lingoli eemi yesele nde eenu baambi baa baiitoo.²⁰ Mogekeko geaoo,koobetsha nde ba saale yaabo,laakobelingola ndege.²¹ Tee go ongala moa osaa oetaa lee,Eenande baelo baina baelo,yakobo,boona gaa Zebedee,laa yoani,Boele gande bembande goeta ye gebeli otaa zebedee,Go Ise gaabo;²² Yesu Belingola nde boo.²³ yesu eenda nde go tubu ye Galilea,oekesa goeta ye Basinagoge,oekesa liogi liiloo li Bokondji bo lola,laa ougesa beeale betubu la betutu goeta baito ba gehuma.²⁴ Olubana bwande bombeo ndoo ko botimba goeta botutu ge sulia;laa beyelaande ge batubu abambe moa looso la beale la fine ye gelenge la gelenge ge gengaeli;Betubu be baolo,laa koengala moushesa.²⁵ Bwiye oetela boo baito belingole nde ge,Go Galileya,la go decapoli,go yelsaleme,la go yudea,oeta goo imbale yasina ye yaladene.

Chapter 5

¹ Eona buiye,Yesu gotie ngolo,la Gombisa ongalase,Baetani bande balingola ge.² Gombisa,alifola bonoa,alaisabo,la otudja:³ Oll touwe boenda,beenande bokondji bo Mungu!⁴ oloo bo baito ba gandi feombo Mungu eudesanda nde boo.⁵ Oloo bo baito baabundabotema,feombo besangola nde gehuma!⁶ Oloo bo baito bengale la isige la kamo la gengaeli gelo,Foembo bugoto nde!⁷ Genanga ge baito baowa baito gandi!Foyembo budja ndde ngandi!⁸ Oloo bo baito bauye botema boolo,Foyembo bena nde Iongiaongia!⁹ oloo bo baito bataa kimia goete baito,ago mungu etaa nde boo baana bande!¹⁰ oloo boo liama la baito anaena looso mpo longene,beena nde mungu.¹¹ " Oloo mongae laino,galo abona bo bebonenu,laa oenisa enu looso la oselenga laino mbeo aitie ndoo la gelenge itubu aigale geebe,molina liayi.¹² Ago galo nde aene basakoli abambe feelo looso.¹³ " bongai ambo bonana goni huma.gaambo bonana molimisa liege liimo,Ago buiye bo baito batiale bonanga.¹⁴ bongai mwinda ye gehuma.bongae mbau go tie ngomba mofaa yisame.¹⁵ la mwinda abati moo nganisa loo gose feli,ago beende motaa loo gotiyee mesa,ago nde angoenisa baito goete mbele.¹⁶ Sidjei mwinda moenise baito batubu,moenise besala biaiso,ago nde ango sepelisa isee ngaiso angale goliolo.¹⁷ " Ingoo kanisi mboo iti dee mpoe osegesa beendi kasi golonganisa mobee basakoli;djeedje nde gokokesa.¹⁸ Mo mpoembo,djengaembegese enu mboo,gose laago liolo mofaete,ata laa baogi ababee mosakoli mbo mbeo itubu idjee.¹⁹ mo mpoembo agaa gosegesa moobeyi goite beenda,ata ootola djeike goete booboko,molaiisa loo,Betanga nde ge bona goete bokondji boo liolo;kasi angaa ngoo leta laa olaisa loo,betang nde bogolo goete bokondji bo liolo.²⁰ Ago,dje ngae mobea bosomebo bwaina.²¹ Bwasohi mobee bekumi:bofaa

loe,ongaa ngoo loa eekoke laa getumbo goo ngale basambisi. ²² Gambo emi dje mobeya mbo ogaa feya boelo ngaande ekeke la getumbu galoo abee bekumi:ogaa ngoo bea la boelo gande:boto agatii la tina!ekok la getumbu galo abee bekumi:ogaa ngo bea la boelo gande:boto oga tia tina!ekoke la getumbu gongale yumbe ilene: laa gango beya;botii la tina! Betaande ge goo djiimbe ihia. ²³ mongala mbo bomoowa gofaa makabo gombe ye mungu,laa bolubee mbo bongale la loo feelo ye boelo too boto gasina agaa tongee obee, ²⁴ tiya makabo goete,gombisa,aa koota twoambo makabo. ²⁵ Elaa boolonganye mbeo gesee gemoa abooto onoo gaanga loo lwabo,Indi bongae gesee gemoa nde gotee gondolee,po booto ono angaa loo bwaagoapeae moobago baa basambisi,poo bosambesi,pee boosambeesi,pe bosaambee atschoopae aa baapoolisi,peembo bootchootaama go boloko. ²⁶ Djeende beisaee moolongene,boopaneneitee gotiee besidje ofuta bioto bii gebeende bisukaa obingaa lweti gose. ²⁷ boindi gwabeamemo:boopa geelane oela gekobo, ²⁸ kasi emi,djeende beaino mboo agaa leeta ogaali tee owaagee koomo,oela geekoobo boandee gweete boteemaa bwande. ²⁹ Mongaambo lisoo liago liibolome liende toobisae iibau,lusoola lio peetoa lio goolaago;pwe moonga tinaa mingi pwedjago oolimisaa geesege gemoa geebindo biago geesembo bindo biago bitchoubu bitame gogeehenaa. ³⁰ Mongaambo djoogo djago dji bolome djeende tobisae libau,ootolaa djoo pee taadjooogo loagogoooolimisaa geesege gemoa ge bindo biago gesembo bindo biago bitchoubu oo geehenaa. ³¹ Moobeamene gaai:Onoo gaa loa libala aboogali gande apeege bokanda booloaaa a libalala. a boogali gande,sokoo mootchimbee pwee pitiee,Endetomaage gondeele dle gekobo,peembo botoono gaa songaaa ogali ga loa libalaela gekobo. ³³ " Boindi mbolaa djaina laa obaa gee gekoola:Boopa gelane otinyaa seeleka,kasi bookee ogeelanya seeleka djaago ogaa iongiaongia omwaa beeane mbo bwelande.34 kasi emi,djeende beisenu bingo tinyi seleka laadjea,Ataa goliolo,pweembo mongae mbaata dje bokondji bo mungu; ³⁵ Ataa goo neele,pwaambo monae geemeetelo geande,ataa go liolo,pwembo mongae mbau djee kokondji bolene. ³⁶ Bopa gelane otinyaa seeleka mokotwe bwago,pwae boopa gelene oigisa lia limoa bwelu to bwilo. ³⁷ Sidjaa liogi liago lingae ee mongae,Ee tee,tee,pwae mwa bokisomalomwendedja ogaee booto boobe. ³⁸ " Boindi mwaabeamelo;lisoo pwe lisoo ,pee linoo pwe linoo. ³⁹ Kasi emi djeende beisenu bingoemaali onoo booto gangae boobe,soki booto omoa etoba mboale looma moo litaama libolome,leetchaalenge litama ooli. ⁴⁰ sooki booto omoa endesilaa owaaagoo goo lisambi,pee oudja tchulu djago,sidjelaaleege tchulu djago eeliolo. ⁴¹ soki boto omoa eosae aa ohia mboo boele kilometeele eemoa,uande kilometeele djele. ⁴² paa oogangae molengelaee,pee aeche mbisa aa maatabisi. ⁴³ " Boindi gaalo abeameemo:Bwembande obangaago,pee oinaa bwaago. ⁴⁴ kasi emi,djende beisee:Bwembi banguna baino,Pambolei obaa laeleenu obee,elee boolamu aa obeende nyokoleenu pee obaeleelenu. ⁴⁵ Pwembo bongai baana baa isee dinoo gaangae go loola;pwe enyende loola pwe baito baabe pee baitoo baaloo,pee obaaatchi aaboyeengebene. ⁴⁶ Mongaambo mwembi obee ndeembenu,Lifuti linadji lingainoo?Beekongoli bee paakombaebatchi moela mbaee gaalo? ⁴⁷ Peembo boopi obaaeeloo baino mbootee,loinaandi loo toolimaa djaenu? ⁴⁸ Nga baito obaa gelana,aambo Iseano djee lioolo eenga boogeeleane.

Chapter 6

¹ Letaà ageá ngene mpo yotongela moloò Ngene go pelomè Baïto,mpo yoénégela;gélénge geáina,bopuye geá gopelo Ise ogangaé go Liolo. ² Geé gembo bogae mopa Likabò,motshi ouma Litimba gopelo yango,gelenge gémowa giotonga Baito ba Bwela goete Sinagoge la goete Ndole,mpo yosila Luuma gwangaé Baïto.yende begisa enu longéne,beugíá nde Libonja yaánde. ³ Mbo.geé gengaá L'ikabo,gobaágo Bobólóme yigolubesa baógo bobógali, ⁴ Mpoyembo L'ikabo litongamé mo Kùkù, la Ise,ógaoéna goete Kùkù,beselandeage. ⁵ Geé gengaémo Bondela,bwingongá ambo baito ba Bwela,abalémbá inje beémale goete Sinagoge la gombale Ndole,mpo yoénégela goete Baïto.yende bégisa énu Molongené,beugiyande l'ikabo liabo.

⁷ La óbondéla,igo bèya bèya baogi ba Ngenge,moti galó angaye Bapagano,galo bende gelegíá la oíá mo Baogi mwango tongama. ⁸ Igo songagnabó;imbai Ise yaino elubé óhamba bwaino,féló bohambege. ⁹ Letei gélegé giángó bondela;Ise yaíso éngaé go Liolo! lina liágo lingaé Bwelu; ¹⁰ Bokondji bwago bodjè;sidjeà mposa yango mohelamé go Nélé ambo go Liolo; ¹¹ Pèsu bwaína Ikuma ye lósigo alósigo; ¹² Limbise ésu bolima Bwiso;galo álimbisè esu baninga baiso. ¹³ Ingo tomèsu goete komekama,nénécesu goete obé.pwé djago goeta bilanga,bokodji,ofíá la gekoti Gekembo.ogalo! ¹⁴ Imbai mbo bo meségilia Baito bai,Ise go lóla émeségilia nde enu; ¹⁵ Imbai boti mo meségilia Baito bai,Ise yaiso apwà Mesegilia àgè Basumu bwago. ¹⁶ Enu ba bwenga,ingo ósi [air triste,]lambo baïto babwela,bénde hénisa gélenge giabo Gebé,pwé oénisa a Baïto lósó.yende begisa enu Logene,aúgé litomba bwande. ¹⁷ imbai boànda babondeli,indjia Botshwe létsha ócho go liolo. ¹⁸ Igo hénisa a Baïto mbo bogaye ababondeli,mbo a Ise égaye gogese ge kuku;la Ise,ende moéna goete kuku,efande. ¹⁹ " Doo songela gea ge bodjui goni se,goni angó segesa mbosele la ngelete,laa aba bwiba be nde gota la oiba. ²⁰ Kasi songelei bia biaino go lola,go mbosele la ngelete bati mosega,Laa ba bwiba bafa gote fo dje oiba. ²¹ Po dje mbo gongae bia biago,botema boago bongala nde go. ²² Liso nangale lotambe lo bindo.Liso liago liengala lilo,bindo bitubu biengala nde mo baale, ²³ kasi liso liago liengala la bwale,bindo bitubu biengalandemo liima.Mongala mbo ogenegu a bo ngae goete ago bongalaliima,Gani angó ngala goete ago bongala liima Gani angó ngala djoho liima! ²⁴ Boto aomoo afakoke go saela bakondji vaele.Mpo djembo,efea nde mo,ge ko lemba agoi;To mbo eandana nde la omoo,La ge ko lefola a goi.Bofa koki osalela Iongiaongia la momona. ²⁵ Momo abei laino:Ndo ngai la kame po dje uha bwaino po dje mwangol enu,ati ata po dje bindo biano ,po dje moango bate enu.uha boti ete bia,la bindo bitu ete tulu? ²⁶ Letei noli go lola:bati mologa laa otshwa,laa bati mosonga gea mo bauta,kasi ise aino go lola ende leesa bo.Enu boti bo? ²⁷ Ndi moete djino,la kamo djande,ekoke o kakia saa emoo mo kekolo bio uha bwande? ²⁸ Gei gengaenu la kamo po dje tulu?Letei galo a gologa fulele go bilanga:bati mosala la osola, ²⁹

kasi dje nde bea laino mba ata salomo,goete kembo djaande,ati bate ambo omoo mosisi dja bo. ³⁰ Mongaa mbo bingi bi bilanga,abi ngae mbo bienduha laa bwina la fea go bateenu,Baito ba oimidja boke? ³¹ Ndo ngai la kame,la ndoo bei mbo:Giangol enu?Giango mwe esu? Giango bat esu? ³² Po bia bio bitubu,mongaemweesu?Giango bapakano nde luba ba sila bio.Ise aino a ga ngale go lolaendeluba mbo bongai a kamo dje bio. ³³ silei foo bokondi laa bosembo bo longiaongia bia bitubu bie fomelend enu go liolo. ³⁴ Ndo ngai la kame po dje sigo ingodja,po dje mbo losigo lodja bo letoleta nde mbeo djande angene.Bokolo la bokolo bongae la gelenge geande.

Chapter 7

¹ Bwingoo sambisi baito, mpo yembobatshosambisenu. ² Mpo yembo besambese nde nu mo gesambiseli ogiya yosambisenu, la belime nde mogepimeli ogiyayopimenu obai. ³ Mpo yegi yaletae lendondo onlongae goete Liso li mbongo yago, la botshimwena Poti oyinga goete Liso Liyago? ⁴ Lambo gelenge Mandi akokae ones la Mbongo yago: Siyei itotolee Londondo onlongae mo Liso Liyago, age ogangae la Poti moete Liso Liyago? ⁵ Bato ga bweli gose lokasi, Totolua Pelo Poti oyingae moliso luago, la bwenande gelenge inanzi giyatotolae Londondo Moliso Limbago yago. ⁶ Bwingoopi Biya bill gwangae Yambwa, la bwingoteli Ngulu bino Biloetise, mpo yobanga mbo bayaa goometeela la Baolo, la batokikogelenu mpo Yohalenu. ⁷ Lengelaa, la mopamela nde age; Silaa, labuuyande, kokaa mo home la belipwela ndeae. ⁸ Mpo yembo ogalengela lo epamande, ogasilalo euyande, la lipwelande oga koka mobome. ⁹ Inji moete yino abayopoa bona hands libanga, gombo elengelage Ikuma? ¹⁰ Imbaimbo elengela ge Swe, ge kopaage njo? ¹¹ Moongaambo ,enu Baito babe giangalenu, bolubi opaaBana baino Biya bill , la gani apalibe Ise baino ogangae go Lola epande Biya bongae obangae molengelage ¹² Gea getshubu ogelembae gombo Baito batongeleae,tongaa ambwale gelenge gemoa gwangae bo ,mpo yembo talk nda bee bibeko Laa manga hi Mungu. ¹³ Gotei mo bome obongae boke .mpo yembo bome bongae boteu,ndole oyendea goete olimega engale ndene,la Baito baiye beendee gotela moete ho. ¹⁴ La bome bwaho bwangae boke ,Laa ndole engaeg ambwale me oyaa goete ougisiana, Laa Baito bake bendeeta moetelo. ¹⁵ Ngaei la liange goete kanga yi Mungu hi bwela bengande gwangaenu la tshulu yi peee, injembo Simba yo. ¹⁶ Bolubi ndibo goete tuma twabo .gende motshwa she's moete bekeke, la bingi bibe ? ¹⁷ Ikoko itshubu till,yepande Tuma tolo, la Ikoko yibe yi lands Tuma Tobe. ¹⁸ Ikoko yilo yipapee Tuma Tobe,la Ikoko yibe yipapee Tuma tolo .

¹⁹ Ikoko aipapee Tuma tolo yetenamande la yetamande goete yimbe. ²⁰ La moete Tuma twabo ndayelubanelabo. ²¹ Obabee Lai:Ngene ,Ngene !bapagote bobatshubu go Bokondji bo Lola , la oho geangene ogatonga gialemba Ise yai ogangae go Lola nda bofako. ²² Baito baiye bebeande Lai bo bwina bo: Ngene ,Ngene , totshipee lipambani Molina liago? totshibitshe Brenda bebe Molina liago? la totshi Yonge mbeo hide yo gemisa Molina liago? ²³ La bebeande owabo mo solo solo itshilubenu bwina aga bomoa, otogei gongongi, enu ogatonga obe. ²⁴ Momo angae mbo ,ogaowa beebaogi ba Bei la endetabo moete libwa,engaande ambo Bogo ogangae la liange oga Pwe mbele hands gotshe Itale . ²⁵ Mbula atona ,baye ba Mbula bayaa anganju,Ipopela yaatonga yaatonga mombele yaho,la mbele yaho atshumese,mpo yembo epwamende gotshe Itale. ²⁶ Lakila Bogo ogaowa bee baogi obabei la atshimotabo moete bosala ,engaande gelenge be moa ambo Bogo agatsha bweli oga Pwe mbele hands gotshe lieleli. ²⁷ Mbula atona baye baiye ba Mbula baaya ,itshiela yo yaaya yaatonga mo mbele yaho;loelo yaakbase,la asegama anganju. ²⁸ Gee gesiye Yesu lisukulu liyande,liemba lio liagemisama lagelenge grande geolaisa; ²⁹ Mpo yembo embende molaisa la lokuku lotshubu ,la lotshoomba giambe ba Sikiliba babo.

Chapter 8

¹ Gosuluge yesu go ngolo,gea d t ba lingola ge. ² la galo boto a mooga singa a sugana,aa fwa baloi se go felo djande ge mbo:"Ngene,boo lembe ambo,Bogelane opetolei".Yesu ashela djogo,as bunda ge ge mbo:"Dje lembe,Ngala peto"Oho a uha lasinga djande. ⁴ Gombise Yesu abea leande:"Ngala la lianga nngo begisa boto,kasi kea la letshe bindo go ngale ba sango la ofaa likabo ali bee Mose,Po dje mbo ngale litatoli po djaa bo" ⁵ Gombe yesu mogota go kapanaume,Bokondji bo basola bomoo bo loma a sembogela ge. ⁶ Ge mbo:"Ngene,bosali bwai epote go mbele,A ngaa getubu,ende gema angandu". ⁷ Yesu abea lande:"Djeande la dje uhesa nde ge". ⁸ Bokondji bo basola aeshela ge mbisa:"Ngene,Iti boto bogelane mbo bogote goete mbele djai,Bea oliogi limoo,Boto gai ga bosala uha nde. ⁹ La galo,emi ambwale djengale boto gose dje aba bogolo,ndje ngale la ba sola abngale gose ai,la dje bea la omoo tea!LA ge koa,la o goi:Djoo!La ge kodja,laabosali bwai:Elaaa mwe! La ende ela". ¹⁰ Gombise djoa ge:Yesu agaa kamwa,Aa bea laaba lingole ge:"Djende bea laino mo loongene,Ata goIsalale djeeni te ata omoo la geage oimidja. ¹¹ Indi,dje nde bea laino,Baidje nde go lisoli bwina la gola ela bwina bengala nde gotie mesa la abalayama,Isaka la yakobo go bokondji bo lola. ¹² Kasi obambe bangene ba bokondji be tamande gato mo liima,Goango ngala bileli la ngelete". ¹³ Gombisa yesu abea la bokondji bo basola:Tea motongame galo angale oimidja".La gee giahlo,bosali auha. ¹⁴ Yesu agaa ale g mbele dje PeteloAena boilo bwande bo gogali epote,la liolo. ¹⁵ Abunda ge djogo li liolo liasila;Gombisa aemala o djamba ge. ¹⁶ La liolo,BAdjela yesu geage aito ba djombo.abitsha beenda bebe la liogi liande la ouhesa baito ba biale. ¹⁷ la galo moa gelana mobee basaoli yisaya,Aaya osa ofou bwa iso la oletta beale bya iso. ¹⁸ Yesu,oena bue bo Baito gomba le yande,opa lousa bae gombale oyei. ¹⁹ asugana,Yesu la ebeande;bopaesi jelingolaMolakisi,ndae bisé bitshubu obwiyoebmbua yigato bengae obingaae. ²⁰ Yesu aeselage mbisa;mba yigato bengae abahia,la nolidjiliolo bea baolo,emi bona gaboto itsha Ise yota botwe. ²¹ Omoa,moete baetani,abea;Ngene.pei NdoLe iëë okunda Iseè ài. ²² Ogalo Yesu aeselage mbisa;lingolei,sija beligo bobangene bakndane. ²³ Agota go Bwato,baetani balingala ge. ²⁴ Leta moa gologa goete ebale bolene ge baena otshe boye tombo gepia gebeige indjame getombo gelene ogeko

obela ndea lulo,lagè ,embendenu boye gobwato.lage üchi epote.boto. ²⁵ Baetani bangano gombae boumolage,aebende;Molakisi,Ngene ugisesu,esu tongwande.tangae mongwa. ²⁶ Abea labo;poöyegi age enu angae énu mobanga,baito bawimiya boke?ogalo moge ohomelabase bóbo aumiga,ahamela Mopepe la banga gehoi. ²⁷ Baito ebale molene,mómó gehoi gele bambebo bakambwa;babea mbo ngelege inandi ge Boto ono,babea lembo,laliohela la baye bende óagé?agae laa mopepe la ébale bolene mo owage. ²⁸ Agoloaigege gombale ojei go boibo Gadarenia,baito baele dja buludjele banéné lage go kunda badja go pélo djande.bembende akambwa mbo boto atikoke oetela go. ²⁹ Leta,bebélende beénde ,gíge ngae goete esu la Age,bona ga Mungu?boyende goni mpo boelesu lo moto peloyé ge léko? ³⁰ Pelodja,bo Mombende a lisago Lilene Lindeí limbe moeta. ³¹ Badjabulu ba semboge la Yesu,bea;bobitshe ambo esu,tome su goete liélisa go lingulu be. ³² Abea abo;tei!banena,laogota goete Ndeí.la letei,lisago litubu ba galana go gebébénde ge Ebale bolené,la ba boega goete Badje. ³³ Obambe mo leisa bobaà mango,la banena goete Mbau otamboli imoaetebila motubu la moaige le Badjabulu. ³⁴ Poa yemo Mbou tubu banena goudja na a Yesu;la, goaene benage,basembo gelage mbo a néné goete gesege geabo ge bai.

Chapter 9

¹ Yesu egotende goete gebea mpo yo leta mbale ye loye aa goete mbau yande. ² la letaa betoele nde ge Getshutshu bgemoa elale gotshe gelalo.Yesu,ana huwimya bwabo,geoho aabea getshutshu:Ngaahohia,bona gai,Basuma bago baalimbisamelae. ³ Goliolo li gi,liemba libakomeli bepangende oselenga mwete yabo:Boto ogaabona. ⁴ La yesu,elubende bagelegi babe goete betemajiino? ⁵ laa,giengae gelo goete.goselenga:age emalaa,la endaa. ⁶ Indje,Lubei mboo bona gaboto,engaee abokondji gonele yolimbisia basumuu:age emala,Aabea getshutshu,osa gelalo geago la teambisa gombele yango. ⁷ La eemalande,la eende gombele yande. ⁸ Gee geene liemba galo,Baya lanele nde la bogasa,La bemimie nde Mungu,agaa pa bokondji bogi a Baito. ⁹ Goete go,ahoo aege gola,Yesu,Aena golome omoa engaese goliolo limboloo ye bwato,la etame a lina Matayo.aabegisia ge:Lingolei.Golome gaho aemba,la aalingola ge. ¹⁰ Ogi ambe yesu gotshe mesa goete mbelee,Letaa,Bakondji baiye bo baaya,Baangaa gese gemoa la yesu la baetani bande. ¹¹ Bafalisai bo baena galo,Boobaaselenga a baetani bande:Mpo yegi boekesi bwino engaee mola gese gemoa abafutisa pako la baito ba basumu? ¹² Mwa owe yesu,Aabea:Motshimbo obatshia bengae a beale bo nde bangae mosila benganga,onji baito ba biale. ¹³ Teei,la gelegiei mwa bea magi:yelembe la botema bo nganji,Latshi likabo.mpo ye mbo iti yee goota baito balo,ye yeende mpo ye baito babe. ¹⁴ Ago galo,Baetani ba yoani baya go ngonge yesu,labaabea:Mpo ye gi esu laa bafalisai tongae moete oila,Inje baeani bago batshi moila? ¹⁵ Yesu aaeseela bo mbisa:Bambogo ba bolome ga libala bekoka nde golela bolome ga libala mogee ogengae geaho?Losigo bwa yoya bolome ga libala...nde abo,galo ogailabo bia. ¹⁶ Boto laamoa apasole gesege getshubu ye sika go liolo litshubu ye kala,mpo yembo molutana nde,la pota eetelande olene. ¹⁷ Batshimo bwanya bangana ba sika,laa bangana bakala; A gelenge giaina,bolangi bondegande,Bagana bebegandese bolangi bosegamande.lambo bebela nde bagana basika goete boalangi bosika,la mogotshubu mwele mobatelamande lolo. ¹⁸ Injembo aabegisiabo baaho,letaa,bokondji bomoa aiga,aayelagesi gopelo yande,la gioho,aabea:Bona gai ogali emega ongba,inje yoo,telaage baago,mpi euha nde. ¹⁹ Yesu eemalande,laa baetani bande belingoe nde ge. ²⁰ Laa lete,ogali omoa otola bwale bo nena baila tee bilanga liu laabiele osungana mbisa,la obunda go ngonga dje tchulu djande. ²¹ Indi geangene ebende mboo: Indi djebunda mboo tchulu djande,Emi djee uha nde. ²² Yesu akigoga,laa abea,laa oena ge:Udjanga ngudja,Biosea gai,kondima djago a uhicha age.laa ogali oho euhe nde oagwo ge. ²³ Ge geige Yesu gombele dje bokondji,laa bene nde batobi bo litimbaa la gage baito bee ngenge nde. ²⁴ A begisha bo:Otogei,pwembo bona ogali eembgite,kasi ende poota.La betolimende ande. ²⁵ Gee gembee baito monena,A gota,uadja bago bo bona ogali,la bona ogali eemalee nde. ²⁶ Losele lopandogende bisee bitshubu ²⁷ Gee gembeege moa go,Yesu eligolameende a baito baele ba mbgee baiso,bee hamoo gende:Owa ngandi pe djiso,bona ga tawiti! ²⁸ Gee geige gee goo mbele ,baito balimege baiso beseganende gongoe ande,la Yesu abea aabo:Bwimidi mboo dje gelanande oela mo?Eee,Iongiaongia,baeshelage mbisa. ²⁹ Aho aabunda baiso bahoo,obea:Moelamelenu aa geelenge gwimidja gino. ³⁰ La baiso blipoga boo.Yesu apee ndebo lio ligwa lihia:Mibateli boto atsho luba, ³¹ Gambo aho gwa mbebo monena,be pandolende mbol djande gwete humu tshubu ³² Angalagwa mbe bo moa,Ago,bee toelende yesuboto ga bolimo bobee gangae fefe. ³³ Engala gwabitshamee djabulu,Fefe aselenga la liemba betolimende:Ata gelenge ge Mbeo gwe geonegite go isalae!" ³⁴ Ago ba falisai bebea:"Mongae pwe bona bokondji boba djabulu abitshe ba djabulu." ³⁵ Yesu eende mbau totshubu la mootoula,Alaesaa gwete sinagoge,otea mboli iloo dji bokondji,La eitshende biale betshubu la bitutu bitshubu. ³⁶ Oena liemba,beetiele nde moo teboga pwebo,pwaembo beepandoge nde la otobama,ambopaatee oitsha bokengeli. ³⁷ Momo abea a baetani bande:Gelanga gengae gelene,kasi baito ba ligwa bati baidje. ³⁸ Bondelei pwe ngene ga gelanga atome baito ba ligwa gwete gelanga giande.

Chapter 10

¹ Gombisa,ata baetani bande liu la baele ,apaabo nguya dje obitsha Belimobebe,la augesa beale betubula Bitutu ndenge tubu. ² Letei bainaba ba Baetani , Liu la baele . Ogapelo ,Simona ,ogata bo piele,la Andele,boelo gande;Jake,bona ga Zebedai,la Yoani,boelo gande ³ Filipino,laBatelemi;Toma,Matai,Bokongoli bopako;Take ,bona ga Alapayo,laTadea; ⁴ Simona boto ga Kananite,la Yuda Isikaliote,ogakabe Yesu. ⁵ Bondangae ba Liu la baele obatome Yesu,gombise chance opaa bo bebeko bee:Ndoi gwangae Bapagano la ndogoti mo mbau ye Basamalia. ⁶ Tei new goangae ba Pat's obalimega ba

mbeledje Isalael. ⁷ Tea,laisa, la bones:bokondji bo moMungu bongae baby. ⁸ UheseiBaito ba Beale ,ofufula beligo, oelisa Baito ba singa bitshei ba djabulu.boudji ndi boasi,pei boasi. ⁹ Ndoosaati Oro,ago Arya,ati this tobauta gorge babenga baino. ¹⁰ Ati likuba li loendo ,ati simisi djele ,ati bilato ,ati ikoko ;Poadjemboogatonga libwa smoke udje his biande. ¹¹ Gorge mbau dja sina la Bei be ole ohea ngo gotenu,lubanishei Mbo mongaeatwao Baitobango enga oselenu se ,la bitwei gwangae be tee ogalo angoenu. ¹² La ogota gorge mbele ,laa be mbote; ¹³ La,Monga ambo mbele engae ndo,ge hoi geaino ge dje gotiello;Kasi atimbe omba ndo, ge hoi geaino ge djelenu mbisa. ¹⁴ Goatiambo besele her nu we la oamilia baogi baino,nenei goete elo mbele too elo mbau lapopipolei buta mobaolo baino. ¹⁵ Yemo begisenu alone:bokolo bogesambiselo,boi bo Sodomula bo Gomoro beoisamande looks like ambo bo Baito. ¹⁶ Letei,yemotomenu ambo ba Pat's mosise Totingo.ngai aliange ambo ndjo,la gepoli ambo lotion. ¹⁷ Ngaialiangi abaito;low djembo beigise ndenu go biandaa, la beyond nde nu ikoko goete Sinagogi yabo ¹⁸ Botolamindi,atina djai,gopelo gopelo ba Gufelenele la gopelo ba roa,motiale ambo litatoli goangaabo la goangae bapakanu. ¹⁹ Kasi,geleko geango tuba be tubenu, ingokakatani ata agelenge geoselenga ata agelenge geangobenu:mwango udjenu Monday mopaamele ndenu ageleko geaho. ²⁰ Low djembo motienu ndango selenga,mongae Boenda bo Ise know ndango selenga goete djino. ²¹ Baelo bepaande mwelo gabo go linghaa,la ise ga bona;bana beemaelande baise babo,la belwandebo. ²² Beowendenu obe ongae baitobatubu,po ye lina liai;kasi ogadjo bunda motema tee go suka euhande. ²³ Aho adjo silabo lwenu go iula ilene,kimei go iula djaina.djendebeisenu soso,boasidjite toulou to islaele pombo bona gaboto edjande. ²⁴ " Moyekoli aetite molakisi mwande;mosali aetite mokondji mwande. ²⁵ Moyekoli ekokande osagela soki ekokana la molakisi mwande;la moto ga mosala esagelende soki akokana la molakisi mwande.Gelenge giapaabo mokondjimo libota lina"Belezebula"bepande maina mabe omeete goeta libota liande. ²⁶ Momo atshi obanga baito!"mokolo mongae,mbeo djo itshubu imamane ienegande go lusa;la mbeo oimamane ilubanande. ²⁷ Oho abeaino lotshigo,bei ande go losigo,la mwabei aino ko liima nenei go ndole tei bo tei mo. ²⁸ Atshi obanga baito!boo bende molwa bindo kasi batshi molwa molimo.bangei kaka Iongiaongia ogangae la ohia boo loa bindola molimo otaa bo go lifelo. ²⁹ Beendjande noli djike la palanga ike pendja.Atsi galo?momo moto ata omoa atshi mwinyo umase,soki ise gaino atshilembe. ³⁰ Poadjino mongae galo.La lia lino,Iongiaongia etanga lio litshubu. ³¹ Momo atshi obanga! Enu bongai la tina oeta noli itshubu ike!. ³² Moto ogadjo imidjei gopelo baito emi djimidjande ge gopelo isegai ogengae go liolo. ³³ Momo ogadjojei soni gopelo baito emi ambwale djeowandegge soni gopelo dje ise gai dje liolo." ³⁴ " Ingo eni mbo djaa djela baito boboto;itshi djele bo boboto,kasi giimo. ³⁵ djaadja po djo kabola mona golome la tata djande,mona ogali la inangoande;la mogali ga mona la inango ga molome. ³⁶ Momo,Mongunamo moto mongaande baelo bande giangene. ³⁷ "Moto oga inyoemba ise gandeto inangoande oetemi,akokite ongaa moto gai. ³⁸ Oga djo pea otola gekulusu giande la olingole emi angaite moto gai. ³⁹ Moto ogainyoemba obatela bomoi boande,elimegisande bo;kasi ogadjolimegisa bomoi boande po djai,eugiandale bo mbala djasina. " ⁴⁰ "Moto ogo ayambenu,ayamba ambwale emi angene;la oga yambeni,ayamba pendja ogatomei. ⁴¹ Moto oho ayamba mosaoli mwai agelenge ge mosaoli,eugiandambwale lifuta li basaoli,la oga yo yamba moto molo agelenge ge baito balo eugiandambwale lifuta li baito balo. ⁴² Djende bea aino,solo:Ogadjo yamba ata mona moke po engae moyekoli mwai,la apage kopo emoa emadje ma pio, ajangite lifuta liande.

Chapter 11

¹ Gee gesiye Yesu go laa liyano gwangae Baetani bande Liu la Baele, eendego mpo yolaisa laobeya goete mbau ye bo boi. ² Goabi , gwaowege ohea goete Bahama bande la Besala be kilisito , bebegisamende la Baetani bande: ³ Age boende ogabebo gombo engae moya,goni gwayo gumbesu gasina agangae moya ? ⁴ Yesu oho aabeabo: Teei goobegisia Yoani mwangaenu moowa la mwangaenu mwena: ⁵ Obathenesi ko Beena, Bitubu bo baaenda, Baitpo ba Singa bo baela bindo, obatshia Beena, bobaena Obasingelo bo bataa liolo,la Mboeli till yo yabegisama gwangae obatshia yes. ⁶ Gelemo gwangae ogatshiambo ouha Belenge geokbase! ⁷ Ogiaebo,Yesu oho aabea a Liemba ,mpo ye Yoani:Gii geenu gooleta go Geanba? Boombe bo komia bwaunama la ipopela? ⁸ La , Gii geenu Goleta? Bolome know Ogabate tulu yilo? letaa, bo babatetulu yilo bengae goete mbele hi Bokondji. ⁹ You geenu gooleta Kanga ye Mungu omoa? ogalo, she's la goliolo le Kanga ye Mungu . ¹⁰ Gombo mongae ogabeamela moete basigi :letaa ,yaatoma Boombo bwai gopelo yago. ¹¹ Yende begisa molongene,moete obabotame Bogali lao omoa atshianene bolene angandu oeta Yoani Bolupisi.Momo angae obake goete Bokondji goliolo bongae bolene aetage. ¹² Opanga gee be Yoani Bolupesi, link sila bi, Bokondji goliolo bo Pamela ofia,la mongae betongi be mbeo give bo bauya lo. ¹³ Gombo Kanga yi Mungu yi tubu la bibeko besakolende tee go Yoani ; ¹⁴ La boosilambo goluba, ogatangabo Elia ge ndaongo Goya. ¹⁵ Ogangae la batui mpo yowa aowe . ¹⁶ Yeegelayande owe losasa ? egelanande a Bana obangaese goete geese be Baito, la ogabeana aBana basins. ¹⁷ Baabea: Toumele nde nu kelelo , botiemi obena ,Totshwele ndenu begele obegelanelo,la enj botshimbi la ngandi. ¹⁸ LaYoani oho aaya, atshelegea mpe atshimwe la Baabea ande Mbo engae la Boenda bomoa . ¹⁹ Bona ga Boto aaya,aala mpe aamwa ,ko bebea ends Boli la ende boomwi ,mbogo ema moete Baito la liemba li Botema bobo bouha. indembo bweli bwande goluba nde goete besala bwande. ²⁰ Gombise yeho geoho aangaaa mosunjelabo goete Toulou otombege motonga Ogemisa ²¹ Nganji yago ,Korazina ! ngandi yago Betesaida ! mpo yembo ,mongaambo ogemisa obotongame moete yino mombende mo Boi bo Tula la Sidona ,mwaeta gee gesa ogetonge omesegiyama,goosa saki laa Buta . ²² Momo angae mobegisae :losigo losambisama Tula la Sidona bengande Lolo oetenu . ²³ Laa ge Kapalanaume ,bongaande go liolo tee go Lola ? atshigalo bongaande gose tee goete bokolo obwayongaenu;mpo yembo ,goete ogemisama obotongame goete yago motongame nde goete Sodomo,

ogiangaemo motongame bwaina.²⁴ Momo angaei mobegisae :losigo losambisama Tyulayi Sodomu yingaande yilo oetae.²⁵ Goete Geo gee Geo !Yesu oho aaselenga ,la ebea :gende memiyae Ise Ngene ye Lola la Nele ,mwe amameae mbeo yee gwangae Baito ba bweli la Baito baluba mbeo la boaletsha mbeo yaaho gwangae Bana.²⁶ Ogalo,Ise gai, yeendememiyae goetegwalembea galo.²⁷ Biimaa biya bitshubu biepelamendei la Ise gai ,Bogo atshi moluba Bona ,mongaambo motshimbe Ise;Boto la omoa atshimoluba Ise ,Mongaambo atshimbe Bona la ono alembe Bona Mbo abegishee.²⁸ Yoi gwangaei ,enu batchubu Oba leboga la obangae la belito ,la ye pendenu geogomelo.²⁹ Osei gebundelo geai goete yino ,la imiliyei mwayo laisei yelaisenu,mpo yembo yengae la gehoi la botema boyelase;la bouyindi geogomelo be belimo bino.³⁰ Mpo yembo gebundelo geayi yengae la gehoi, la olito bwai bongae bopetshu.

Chapter 12

¹ Moete gio gee,Yesu oho aakatisa bilanga bi basangu osigo lomoa lo sabato.Baetani bande,obambe la isige,Ba panga otshwa masangu laa opanga goola.² Bafalisai,Goenebo galoo baabea ande:Letaa,baetani bago bengae motanga mwatshia bekoka gotonga moete losigo lo sabato.³ La yesu oho aeselebo mbisa:Botshibali mwasiginye Bawiti,Gee gembe gee laa isige,Geangene la Obambee ande,⁴ Geni gelenge geayogotaboo go mbele ye Iongiaongia,la ola tokuma otolonganyamelo,la ototshia tolonganyame gombo alee,ototongamelo mpo ye obangae ande gesee gemoa,laa mwaselame mpo ye bekumi boobangene?⁵ lambo botshibali mwete bobeko obokomamelo mo bekolo be sabato,bekumi bengae mobkesama bwabo?⁶ Injembo,yende beino,mongae anee gea gelene ogeete gehumbelo.⁷ Eengaambo enu bolubindi mwangaemo:Yelembe nganji,La itshimolemba looso,Botshikoki gobkesa baito obatshia betonge loo.⁸ Mpo yembo bona ga boto engae bwekesi bo sabato.⁹ Gee geotoge yesu hoo geoho agota goete Sinagoge.¹⁰ Laa leta,boto omoaa ogambe la yoogo yigasus.Bobo batshundja yesu:Mongelane gouhisia boto losigo lo sabato?Mombende mpo yotubage.¹¹ Geoho abea abo:Inji moete yino,engaambo la pundaemoaa laa ogumagee molihia losigo lo sabato ogapea gee gonyenya gee?¹² Gani boto omoa eet punda la loeti!moetende gotonga oolo losigo lo sabato.¹³ la galo geoho abea la boto:Libola yoogo yago.Geoho aalibola,laa geoho auha ambo galo auhe genoi ohoi.¹⁴ Bafalisai boo baanena,laa baaugana goosongana gombo baloe ge.¹⁵ La Yesu,Aowa galo,Geoho aatotoga ho.Lilene li baito ba biale batshubu,¹⁶ L geoho aabegisia baito mbo batobegisia baito baasina.¹⁷ Mpo yembo liogi olibee bekumi yisaya likokisame,¹⁸ Letaa botomami bwai oboponei,bolembami bwai obotelemi liopi.yetaande boenda bwa goete yande,Laa ebegisiande mopii goete toulala to huma.¹⁹ Apangbane la baito,la apahamoge la boto,laa boto laa omoa liogi liande goete toulala.²⁰ apabune boome obobunegelo,laa apalimiye ipapaya oyinena bogi,la ogaloo aayo longesage go limiya yimbe.²¹ La basego ba toulala boo bata betema goete lina liande.²² La galo bobo bayela boenda bobe laa atshimoselenga,Laa geoho auhisiage,la gelenge gembo ogatshia eselenga aaselenga laa oena.²³ la liemba litshubu liakamwa ko ebea:Ono atshi bona ga Dawiti?²⁴ Bafalisai,gwaowe bo galo,bobo baaselenga:Boto ga golome ono eendebitsha beenda beebe.²⁵ Ogalo lubi yesu bageelegi babo,Geoho abea:Bokondi botubu bo bokondi boboakabwana la otshinega bisege bisege,Laa iyula yitubu to mbele yo yaakabwana yoangene la mopapwanese.²⁶ Engaambo boenda bobe ebitsha boenda bobe,Aakabwana goete yande geangene,Gani aayoeemala bokondji bwande?²⁷ Laa beelezebulu,Bana baino,Bebitshande la bandji? La galo bengaande bobangene basambesi baino.²⁸ La mongaambo goete boenda bo Iongiaongia nde bongae mobitsha beenda bebe,bokondji bo Iongiaongia bongaande mpo yino.²⁹ La Gani aayokoka boto bogota goete mbele ye boto bopia la goiba biimabia biande lotshonga mbo bobunde gee la oandage mobenyololo?Gombise yeho agkokee oiba biya goete mbele yande.³⁰ Boto ogatshia engae lai gesee gemoa atshi molembei,laa ogatshiambo esunganande lai gesee gemoa aotoge ae.³¹ La galo yengae mobegisienu:Basumu batubu laa obona botubu bolimbisamande gwangae baito,la oga yobona boenda bolo bo Iongiaongia.³² Indji oga yoemaela geselenga obe goete boenda bolo bo Iongiaongia,Mopalimbisamelege,La motonga bilanga bokama obiata,laa mo bilanga bokama obiaiyoya.³³ Boendibei mbo yiloo yebotande yuma yilo,la yuma yibe;Mpo yembo bende moluba ikoko la yuma yande.³⁴ Liemba lindjoo ye nenge,Gani ayobeenu mbeo yilo,Indje bongai babe?Mpo yembo bonya bwende moselenga loo oloyale bwiye goete botema.³⁵ Boto bolo ende monyenya mbeo yilo oyingae goete gemamelo giande,Laa boto bobe ende monyenya mbeo yibe goete gemamelo geande gebe.³⁶ Yende begisenu:Losigo loosambisama,Baito belubande la gelenge ge gaogi babo batubu babe obambebo moselenga.³⁷ Mpo yembo goete baogi bago halo bobo bwayu uhisia gee,Laa goete baogi bago babe bobo bwayobkesage.³⁸ La galo bologongo bo baito ba sikiliba laa ba FAlisai bo baosa baogi,La ko bebea:Boekesi,Esu tolembande oenangee botonge ogemisa.³⁹ Geoho aabea abo:Losasa lobe laa obaenda la bogali baito bendetshundja baene ogemisa bo kanga ye Iongiaongia.⁴⁰ Mpo yembo,Gelenge gemoa gi atonge Yonai bekolo beseso laa lotshoigo loseso goete ndaa ye pwe ndene,Gelenge gemoa gi ayotongabona ga boto bekolo beseso laa lotshigo loseso gose nele.⁴¹ Baito baNiniwe beemalisamande losigo loosambisama,Laa liemba li losasa gesee geenga la bekkesandebob,Mpo yembo bekokoliye nde baopi babo goete olaisama bo yonasi;Laa leta,Ogaete yonasi engae ane.⁴² La bokondi bo go gali bo loha eemalande losigo loosambisa,Laa liemba li losasa lobksesamande,Mpo yembo gee etotogende go lio li huma mpo yoya gowa bweli bo salomo,Laa leta,ogaete salomo engae ane.⁴³ Gee genene boenda bobe goeteboto omoa,Geoho alingola mo bisee obidjange baye mpo yosila geogomelo geande,Laa atuye gesee la gemoa.⁴⁴ La galo ko ebeya:Yeandembisa goete mbele yai gwanenele la gee giige ge,Geoho aaitsha mbele bwasi,Aahoombama laa olongayama.⁴⁵ Geoho aa,laa geoho aosa geangene boenda biasina bosambale oba betema bebe oeta gee,bobo baagota goete mbele,gongae bopia oeta gee;Bobo baagota goete mbele,gongaase,la bobeko boliyo bo oho golome bongae bopia oeta ogapelo.Mongaande gelenge gemoa la lisigo libee.⁴⁶ Ogalo ambe yesu moselenga la liemba,letaa,inango ande laa lisigo liande olimbe golusa bembende

mosilage gambo basololee ande.⁴⁷ Boto omoa oho abea lande:Letaa Inangoago laa basego bago bengae golusa laa bendesila gosolola ago.⁴⁸ La Yesu oho abeala boto ogatshundjegee gombo:Indjingae Inango ai,laa bandji bangae basego baai?⁴⁹ Ko la galo,Geoho aaletsha baetani bande yoogo,la ebea,letaa inangoai la basego baai.⁵⁰ Mpo yembo boto botshubu ogatongele mwalemba Ise gai oga ngae go liolo,boto oho engae lisego liai,la engae bwelo gai,la engae Inago ai.

Chapter 13

¹ Mo losigo lwaho,yesu enenende goete mbele,la geoho aangaase gotshe loye lolene.² Gage liemba li baito ba linginda baangase gombele yande,geoho aaga goete gebe li la geoho aangaase.liemba litshubu li baito lio liemala go gesemelo.³ Geoho aabegisia bo moete baila goete mbeo yiee,la ko ebea;⁴ Bologi oho aanena mpo yoyaa goologa.ogalo aloge ge,ligima li bologo bo bwaumase moete ndole;Gage noli obambe mwetandole bo baale.

⁶ La galo,gee genene loha,mogotshubu moahia laa ogasa,mpo yembo motshimbe la beta go litshiina.⁷ Bokolo kwasina bo bwaumase mwete bekeke:bekeke bio bia lilana amo,la opeiya mo gogologa.⁸ Mwasina mwaumase moete nele yilo;momo moabota tuma,yuma imoa bokama,oyiibetu liambe,oyi betuku beseso.⁹ Siya ogangae la batui boowa aowe.¹⁰ Baetani bo baaseganase,la bobo baabeaande mpo ye gi abegisiaebo moete baila?¹² Mpo yembo mopamande gwangae ogangaealo,la engaande alo geagiye mwangae ande.¹³ Momo angae mobegisiabo la baila,mpo yembo goena batshimwena gea,la goowa batshimoluba.¹⁴ La mpo yabo alaisama bo yisama boagelana:Enu bbbwindi moete batwi baino,la bopalubi gea loongene enu boletindi la baiso baino,la bopeeni gea laa gemoa.¹⁵ Poyembo botema bo baito bo boangaa bopia;baasela batwi babo ba olito,la basila goinja baiso babo,la bogagasa bombo batwena la baiso babo,baowe la batwi babo bangene,la batooluba goete betema beabo,batookokoga,la emi itouhisiabo.¹⁶ La olo baiso baino bauhisiamu,mpo yembo baena,la batwibabo mpo yembo baowa!¹⁷ Emi yeende begisienu moloongene,baiye ba kanga yi IONGIAONGIA la batsha bwela besilende mbo baenene mwaenenu,la batshenemo,oowamwaoenu,la batshowe.¹⁸ Enu ambwale,owe li lila li ogalogalo.¹⁹ Mongaambo boto omoa endoowa logi li bokondi la atshi molembegilia,ogabobe ogayage gooto tola mwa logamelo goete botema bwande:Boto oho engae ogaa longisa bologo moete babanga.²⁰ Ogalongisie gonyeya bologo moete babanga mongae ogaowa liogi lilo la oosalio la gemengi getshubu;²¹ La galo atsha litshina li beta goete yande,la atshimoligela,la gee geayoya looso anganju la obe mpo ye tina ye liogi lilo,ayuyage ndole yobka.²² Boto ogaowa liogi,la galo boto ono angae goete huma la kamo ye bioto mwendnja liogi,la mwendeselamo moete ikoko oyitshia yayota tuma.²³ Boto ogauye bologo moete nele yilo,mongae ogangae moowa liogi la oluba,endetola tumala yuma yimoa mwendeepa tuma bokama yaasina betuku liambe,yaasina betuku beseso.²⁴ Geoho aagelegielaba lila liasina,la ko ebea;bokondi bo liolo bongae gelenge gemoa la boto omoa ogaloge bologo goete gelanga giande.²⁵ La galo,gee gembe baito mopota,bonguna bwande oho aiga,ko eloga bingi mwete basangu la geoho aaaa.²⁶ Gee genene bingi la ogologa la momo aabota tuma,la bingi bibe tuma,la bingi bibe bio biaegegela.²⁷ Bekolo be Ngene ambele biaegegela baayaa goobeaaande gombo:Ngene,age botshiloge bologo bolo moete gelanga giago? Goni gwatotoga bie bingi bibe?²⁸ Geoho aabea abo gombo;mongae ogatshia elembei geoho atonga galo.La bekobe baabea ande gombo:Booloemba ndembo toee goopinola ge?²⁹ Atshi galo, geoho aabea galo,la bogasa bombo batootola bingi bibe,mpo yembo bayaa gosega tuma to basangu.³⁰ Siyaa mogotshubu mogologee gesee gemoa ogalo agotshwama tototshubu,la mogee geotshwa yendebeande la batshwi gombo:Totolei pui bingi bibe,la andeimo gesee gemoa mpo yohumba mo,songanyei tuma to basangu totshubu goete boluma.³¹ Etelendebo lila liasina gombo,bokondi bo liolo bwende ambo gelogio ge sinapi ogeose boto mpo yologa goete gelenga geande.³² Mo mongae goke oeta bilogo bitshubu injembo, gwayo gologa mo,mongae gelogo ogeete olene la mwigande ikoko yilene;noli yi liolo beyande goo pwa baobo moete beti bemo.³³ Etelendebo lila liasina gombo bokondi bo liolo bongae ambo fulu oyaose ogali la geoho aamama goete bipimeli biseso bi fulu ogalo asilemo gotshubu osusa.³⁴ Yesu ebeeende mbeo yee goete liemba la baila.Atshibee abo bwasi lootshombabaila.³⁵ La galo loo olobee bwekesi mogelanende mboo,yelibolande bonya bwai mete baila,yendebeande mbeo oyisamelu opanga go gepangelo ge huma.³⁶ Eselende liemba ho la geoho aa go mbele yande.Baetani bande bo baayaa gwanae ge,la baabea mbo,begisiesu litina li lila bingi bibe goete gelenga.³⁷ Aaesiabobo mbisa gombo,bologi bo bilogo bilo ende bona ga boto.³⁸ Gelanga geende huma.bilogo bio biende bana ba bokondi.bingi bibe biende bana ba boto bobe.³⁹ Boto ogaloge mo ende Djabulu.Gee geotshwa tuma geende golioli huma;obatslwalo beende baanjelu.⁴⁰ Ogi alokotebo bingi bibe laa oletsha mo mongaande galo golioli lighuma.⁴¹ Bona ga boto etomanxde baanjelu bande la belokotande goete bokondi bwande mbeo yitshubu oyayoisia soni la yitshubu oyayotongabo li yibe.QAko mongaande bi leli la otshwa baino.⁴³ Baito baelu beelande ambo loha goete bokondi bwisabo.Boto ogangae la batwi,aowe.⁴⁴ " Bokondi bo liolo bwende ambo gea ogeangae la botuya ogiisame goetegelanga ogiaye botogeoho oinyamo galo,la olo bwande,geoho aaagoenya bia biande bitshubu bimbe ande la geohoaasomba gelanga geaho.⁴⁵ La galo bokondi bolilo bwende ambo boenji bo biya biloongene bilo.⁴⁶ Gwayue ge biya bilo bisenja la botuyabolene,geoho aaa la aajenja bia bitshubu obi mbeande la baasomba mo.

⁴⁷ La galo bokondi bo liolo bwende ambo sale oyaatioma o a bilenge bitshubu.⁴⁸ Gwayalemo,baito bo baaluta sale yaho go libongo la bobo baangaase,baaganya oyendo goete peli,bobo baata oyibe gato.⁴⁹ Mongaande galo go lio li huma;baanjelu benenande la betotolande obe goete olo,⁵¹ Boaiye goluba litina li mbeo yee yitubu?baa bea ande mbo,ee.⁵² Geoho aabea abo gombo,la galo ndombe la ndombe oga laisamelu mpo yolingola bokondi bo liolo engae ambo ngene ambele ogaayo nyenya ototoga go gemamelogemoo mwangae mosika la mwangae mokala.⁵³ Gwasiye yesubee baila,geoho aatotogaho.⁵⁴ La gwage ge go gehuma geande geangene,geoho aalaisabo go binganelo biabo la ogi akamwebo la ko bebea gombo,ono

auya bweli bwande la bagwa bande la opia goni? ⁵⁵ Ono atshi bona ga botongi bo babaya? lina linangoande atshi Malia? Bagolo la baoli bande yakobo la Yosefu la simona la yuda? ⁵⁶ Baelo bande ba boigali, batshubu goni? ⁵⁷ La bobo baowa looso mpo yande. la yesu oho aabea abo gombo, boekesi atshidjanje luuma ogohuma yande geangene la goete mbele yande. ⁵⁸ atshitonge bagwa bande baiye la opia mpo yodjanga oimilya bwabo.

Chapter 14

¹ Age gio, Elode boto gate, Boyangeli abea la basali bande: Mongae yoani mobatishi! ² Aa sekwa go goeta ebeligo, momo angale tosemo to toatongama moete ande. ³ Po djembo Elode, agate yoani go boloko eteende ge ndi a otage go boloko, po dje Elodiasi, bogali ga pilipo; bogolo la boli bwande. ⁴ Po yoani ebeende lande: boti la ndingisa djoosa ge bogali gaago. ⁵ Embende la kamo djo loage, kasi ebangende geage baito, po baito beenende Yoani ambo engae mosaoli. ⁶ Indi mb, Atonge bo lisano li obotama bo Elode, bosea ga Elodia oga bina mosisi dje abaai, laa Elode oga oa olo. ⁷ Oiga go gelenge geofaa gesemba ge ofaa ge moango lembea ge. ⁸ La simbisi dje inango ande, Ge mbo: feemi ane, Gotie lungu, Botshwe bo yaoni bolupesi. ⁹ Bokondji oende ngandi; kasi, po dje gesemba giande laa abambe, Aa faa bobeko mbo bafee ge botwe bo yoani. ¹⁰ La agaa esha baito goo tinya yoani ngingo goeta dje boloko. ¹¹ Botshwe bwande bedjeende lalo gotie lungu, Ba aba faaa la bona ga ogali, ge agaaa lalo gongae inango ande. ¹² La baetani ba yoani bedjende goaosa bindo biande, la baa goo kunda. Bo abaa go begesa yesu. ¹³ Goega mboli djao, yesu aga otoga ho goete bwato, po dje oisama go ngonga, mo gesee gemoa giangene, La geage baito go lube bo baanena go toulala tolene baalingola ge la baobo. ¹⁴ Gonene ge go bwato, Aena geage bwidje bo baito, la ge aga oela bo ngandi, laaa auheha baito ba biale. ¹⁵ Gwige mo la liolo, baetani aba sega go ngongaande, bambo: Gie gesee gengae la bohoo, laa gee geaeta; Esaha baito mbisa, baemo toulala, po dje osomba bia biola. ¹⁶ Yesu aga eshela bo mbisa: bati la kamo djoa mbisa: Enu fei bo bia biola. ¹⁷ Kasi ba eshela mbisa: Tongale ane ola tokuma totano a swe djele. ¹⁸ Ge mbo: Djo! la lo. ¹⁹ angaesa dja boto gotie bingi, Aosa tokuma toaho totanu laa se djele, Aesha baiso liolo go lola, Aa sembogela. Bo aba ganyela dja baito. ²⁰ Bobatubu beleee nde pe beuguto nde, La bo aba kongola bikolo liu la dje abidjale la bisege a bitiale bio. ²¹ aba lelo Bembende pene dje baito koto, Ngobala la bogali la bana. ²² Gombisa djea, Aa bea la baetani mbo baage goeta dje bwato baete goshe aloi felo djaande, Indi ge ende sambolana la dja boto. ²³ Go siese ge osambolana laabo, Geaga agagotie ngomba, Po dje osembogela go ngonga; la galo adje liolo, Embende ge laene, ogema la getombo; po dje mbo litiele liedje nde ligea. ²⁵ La nongo nongo, yesu agaa lingola bo, Ende endago liolo li badje. ²⁶ Goene baetani bena ge oenda gotie lodje loteu, bo aba egega, laa bo mbo: boonoli bwe! Goete booha bwabo, bo aba ta bima. ²⁷ yesu aga bea laabo oho: imidjei Emi ogo; ndo bangi! ²⁸ Petelo a eshela ge mbisa: Ngene, Mongala age, bea mbo idje gongale age go liolo li badje. ²⁹ laa ge mbo: Djoo! Petelo anena go liolo li badje. ³⁰ Indi mbo, goene ge mbo lifolela liengae liili, Ge aga banga; La galo abande ge o lenda, Aata biima: Ngene, Uhisemi! ³¹ Yesu aga letsha ge djoogo loongo, Abunda ge, Abea laande: Botoga oimidja boke, Gei ge te age fega? ³² Bo aba aga gotie bwato, la lifofela lia sidja. ³³ A bombe goete bwato, la bedjeende go fwa ba bongo go felo dje yesu, La ba bea mbo: bongae pendja bona ga longia ongia. ³⁴ Gombisa djo lea lodje lolene, Baiga go boi bo Genesaleta. ³⁵ Baito ba gesee giahoo, Golube bo yesu beeshe nde baito la begendi mo bosesi bwa ho, La baa toela ge baito ba biale batubu. ³⁶ Baa sembogela ge mbo afe bo ndole dje o bunda soli dje tulu djaande. La bo batubu oba bunde tulu djaande buhe nde.

Chapter 15

¹ La galo bafalisai labogolo beende go yelusaleme gopelo yesu, ko bebe: ² Mpo yegi angae baetani bago moetisa olaisama gwangae bogolo? Injembo batshimosogola baago babo, Gee gengae bo mola bia biliolo. ³ Geoho aabea abo gombo: Laa enu, Mpo ye gi angaenu mbobela bebeko be longia ongia se goete baogi baino? ⁴ Injembo longiaongia ebeende mbo: Paa luuma gwangae Ise la inango ago; La boto ogayoowa ise ande obe too inango ande obe enyande getumba ge lingbaa. ⁵ lambo enu, Enu bwabei: Boto ogaa yobea a ise aande to inangoande: Mwangaenu mosila gonya gwangaemi mongae loongene gopaa lokuku gwangae iseago laa inango angoo. ⁶ Enu boatooli liogi l'longia ongia boasegilio goete olaisama bwino. ⁷ Baito babwela, yisaya ebeende lolo po yino gombo, ⁸ Baito obayowa liogi liai mo benywa, Injembo goete botema bengae gola laemi. ⁹ Bendepei luuma mwete bwaa, bende laisa mwangae goete bebeko be baito. ¹⁰ Gee geetege limba li baito gwangae ge, Geoho aabea abo: Oami yei, La golotanyei. ¹¹ Motshimbo mwangae mogota goete bonywa ndangae mopipola boto to otega boto, inyembo mwangae monena goete bnywa, Momo angae mosegesa boto. ¹² La galo baetani bande bo baaseganase gombale yande, labobo baabegisasia ge: Bwendeluba gombo bafalisai besundjende gwaowe bo bo baogi? ¹³ Geoho aa eselabo mbisa: Ikoko yitshubu oyitshiana. ¹⁴ Siyaabo: bengae baito obinyame baiso bengae moendisaa obaidjame baiso, begwande bo batshabu baele goete lishaa. ¹⁵ Petelo, gese ge baogi, Abea laande: begeseesu lio liila. ¹⁶ Yesu abea: laa enu ambale, Boti la beli? ¹⁷ Boti molubi mbo gea getubu gea gota go bonywa gendeagonda, Gombisa moendea gogesege geti boto moena? ¹⁸ Kasi mwanena gobonya moende dja go lifofi, La mo nangae mosela boto la lilo. ¹⁹ Po go lifofi goadja bealangano bebe, oloa baito, Oenda la bagali ba baito, bokalamusi, bwaba, baogi babe, otubana la boela. ²⁰ Leta mbeo isela boto lilo; kasi ola bia ngosogola bago, mo mofaasele boto lilo lalilo. ²¹ Yesu, ootogago, geo aanena go iula djo dji Tyr la dji SIDONI. ²² La ono, Bogali ga kanan ogage goiyula djo, geo ata biima: Oelei ngandi, Ngene, bona ga dawidi! Bona gai engaa pendja baenda babee. ²³ Atshi limbolele ge loo ata lomoa, la baetani bande baasugana gombale djaande, la baabea ande pendja: Bitshei ge aho, poombo ende taa biima gombise djiso. ²⁴ Geo alimbola: Betome ndei poae basali ba isalaele obaalimega ndole. ²⁵ Kasi geoho adja goatoba balui se gopelo djaande, abea: Ngene, sungei! ²⁶ Geo alimbola: Motshi golo goosa

ikuma ibana,la opaa gongae bana ba mbwaa.²⁷ Eee,Ngene,Abeaa,kasi bana ba mbwa bende mola obikebike biaumase go mesa me boekesi bwabo.²⁸ Ogalo Yesu abea:Ogali,oimiya bwago bongae bolene,moelele age galo aembeage.la gee gio bona gande geoho auha.²⁹ Yesu geoho aanena isee djo,la ataa gombale badje balene ba Galilaya.Geoho aalila gotshe ngolo,angaase.³⁰ Ogalo baito baasugana gombale djande baiye,bembeende aba bunegelo,la obatsha beenase,obatsha beowa la baito baiye ba male. boobadjase gobaolo bande la bobo bauha.³¹ ogalo eenebo mbo baito batubu bauha,bobo baa mengia IONGIAONGIA dji isalaele.³² Yesu, geoho ata baetani bande,abea:Djaa djala la osagela po dje baito bee, Poombo letaa bekolo beseso bee angaabo gombale djaai baalite gea.Djaembite otomalebo goanda mabondeli laa bato laa biao,a gelenge gembo ohia boto silela bo mo ndole.³³ Baetani ba bea:Gelenge inandji adjuugiae tokuma tuwe goeta gesobe giee po djo leisa baito bee baiye?.³⁴ Yesu aalengela bo:Bongai la tokuma gani?sambo,elimbole bo,la poe djike.³⁵ Ogalo aangaisase baito bo batubu mo nele.³⁶ Aosa tokuma sambo la poe,la gombisa dje omengia djo gongae IONGIAONGIA,geo apadjo gongae baetani pombo bapee bobaito.³⁷ Boba tshubu boo baala la bauwo,la baatola bitunga bio la bisege bi tshiale lo.³⁸ Obelee lo bembende Kotoinei obolome,atshi otanga bogali la bana.³⁹ Gombisa,geo abea la baito bo baembisa,bobo baagota go gebea la baa mbisa go iula djabo dji Magadana.

Chapter 16

¹ Bafalisai la Basadukai beyende gougana la yesu,mpo yootage,batshunjage gombo aenisiebo gelembo gemoa geotoga go liolo.² yesu asielabo mbisa;liolo boabeimbo;goliolo gongaande golo,mpo yembo goliologongae gwelu,la anongo³ Moele gee ge nongo tongae a botoo,mpo yemno go liolo gongae gwelu la liima.Enu bwendelubi ogolotanya bilembegiyo bi gee.⁴ Lisego libe la loteli baatshunja baenisiebo ogemisia bo go liolo, la bapuye geeniselo la gemoa beuyande geeniselo ge yona.Geohoaatshiabo aatotogaho.⁵ Baetani bandebo baalea goete mbale,bobo baabosala tokuma.⁶ Yesu oho aabegisiabo;Ngaai la liangee mpo ye bweli bobe bo bafalisai la basadukai.⁷ Baetani bembende la bagelegi babo bangene,labobo baabea;Mpo yembo totshiyee a tokuma.⁸ Yesu elubende galo,ko ebea;poye giangaenu mogelegia la gelengegino bangene,baito ba oimiliaboke,go liolo li mwatshia buuyi tokuma?⁹ Enu botshabweli,a botshi mogelegi mpo ye tokuma tano otolesiei aito koto tano la belumba bianga bebia la tokuma obitshiale enu bo baatola bii,¹⁰ la tokuma bosambaele oto lesei baitokotoyinei,la belumba bianga bitolenu?¹¹ Gelenge inanji getshia bolubi mbo itshimbe mo beeinompo ye tokuma?Ngaai la linge mpo ye fulu ye bafalisailaa basadukai.¹² La galo bobo baapanga ogolotanya gombo motshimbe fulu ye tokuma nde bombebo moleta,balettee olaisama bo bafalisai laa basadukai.¹³ Yesu,gwaige ge goete injulayi kaisalia la Filipino,geoho aatshunja baetani bande; ga boto?¹⁴ Bobo baaeselage mbisa;baasina baabeambo yoane bolupesi baasina mbo Elia;la baasina mbo yelimia.too gombo kanga yilene Y'ONGIAONGIA.¹⁵ La enu,boendebei gombo emi yendenji?¹⁶ Simona Petelo oho aabea mbo;Age bwende kilisito,bona ga IONGIAONGIA yi luuho.¹⁷ Yesu oho aosa liogi,la aabea ande;Bongae bolo,Simona,bona ga Yona;mpo yembo motshi bonugu la liila nde bwenisiae mwende Iseai ogangae go liolo nda enisieae.¹⁸ La emi,yeende begisiae mbo age bwende PETELO,la goete yayo itale ye pwesande linginda,la galo beome be bingbela bi pakoke golibwamela mpo yande.¹⁹ Yee pandeage gelibwelo ge bokondi bo goliolo;lambo age boinegelande goni se oginegelamamo goliolo,la mwayolibolae goni se molibolamande go liolo.²⁰ La galo geoho aabegisia baetani bandi batoobegisia boto laa omoa gombo ge embende kilisito.²¹ Gee geaho yesu oho aapanga gobegisia baetani bande gombo mokokende ande gowa go yelusalema,la owa looso anganju mpo ye bogolo ba boi la kanga yilenela ba sikiliba oloama,la gombisebekolo beseso ogataage liolo.²² PETELO oho aapanga obea ande gopeiyeage mbo,IONGIAONGIA auye luuma,Ngene! mopatongame la mo mopii geleage.²³ Galo yesu,oho aaletambisa,ko ebea la PETELO mbo;etaa gombise yai,satana!Age bwende ibau yibe goelo yai;mpo yembo bagelegi bago batshi bagelegi ba IONGIAONGIA mwende ba baito.²⁴ La galo yesu oho aabea la baetani bande;Engaambo boto esila goyaa gombise yai,siyaage geangene aenegisee bindo bianfe,la oimiliye gototola gekulusu giande,la alingolei.²⁵ Mpo yembo boto ogasila uuhisia bindo biande esgesande bio mpo yai euyande luuho.²⁶ Lambo boto engaande la ligwa inanji gombo eosa gehuma getshubu,oga limiyage Boenda?toombo boto ekokoyande bindo la boenda inanji?²⁷ Mpo yembo bonaga boto eyande moete gemengi giseande,laa baanjelu bande; la galo epanda boto la boto boeba bwande ogelana la bagwa obatonge ge.²⁸ Yeende begisienu moloongene,baasina mo baito obangae ane hapangbe laa yea,pelo yembo bona ga boto ayee goongase goete bokondi bwande.

Chapter 17

¹ Gombise bisemba liambe,yesu oho aosa Petelo,la yakobo,la yoane, bogolo aboli bwande,la geoho aabo go ngolo emoa sa go gabo.² Geoho aakokoga agelenge geande gopelo yabo; osio bwande boangenga ambo loha,la tshulu yande yaela onгаа hembe ambo mogwaale.³ La letaa,MOSE la ELIA baenana abo,bembende moselenga ande.⁴ Petelo,oho aosa baogi,ko ebea a yesu;Ngene,mongae golo gombo esu tongaese ane;engambo age boolemba,yepwesande ane bakumbo baseso,emoa mpo ye MOSE,la yasina mpo ye Elia.⁵ Ogalo aselenga mbala yasina,letaa lipita go liolo liaya goinjabo go liolo.La letaa, liogi limoalianena go liolo;Ono ende bona gai bolembane,ogatelemi botema;yelembege anganju owamiyei ge!⁶ Gee geowe bo lio liogi,baetani bo baagwase la otshumelase la bogasa anganju.⁷ La galo yesu,oho aasegase,aabundabo la ko ebeambo;yoi liolo,bwingo bangi!⁸ Bobo baesia baiso liolo,la bobo baena yesu geangene.⁹ Ogaloasulugebose go ngolo,yesu oho aapaabo liano;Bwingoobegisi boto laa oma lio lilo,kino ogalo aayotaa bona ga boto liolo goete ongba.¹⁰ Baetani bo baatshunja gebotuna;Mpo ye gi Basiginyi bengae mobeambo.Elia nde aayoyaa Pelo?¹¹ Geoho aabea gombo;Mongae

loongenegombo Elia eyande,la goolonganya mbeo yitshubu. ¹² Layeendebegisienu gombo Elia asooya goiga,enu botshilubi ge,la botongelindige mbeo yitshubu ogi alembenu.Gelenge gemoa la bona ga boto eoisamande looso mpo yabo. ¹³ Baetani bo baaluba gombo ebegisiendebo mpo ye yoane bolupisi. ¹⁴ Gee giigebo gongonge liemba,golome omoaoho aayaagoo gwela yesu,mobaolo ko ebea: ¹⁵ Ngene,oweleea bona gai nganji, ogangae la bolii,la engae la bwale gee getshubu,eendegwase mo yumbe,kila gee laanganju uumamo baye. ¹⁶ Ye yeende ande gopelo baetani bago,la batshilongegouhisiage. ¹⁷ Yesu oho aabea gombo:lisego olitshia lingae la oimiliya,la osegana,yengae ino kino gee inanji? yoi ande goni angai. ¹⁸ Yesu oho aabea la ohamela boenda bobe,geoho aanena goete bonala geoho auha mogrr geaho gemoa. ¹⁹ La galo betani bobaasegase gongonge yesu,la bobo baabeande go ngonga:mpo yegiatshiaesutolongi obitsha bo boenda bobe? ²⁰ Mongae mpo yiimiliya bwino bongae boke,yesu oho aabegisiabo galo.Yeendebegisienu mo loongene,engaambo enu bombindi la oimiliya ambo yuma yi sinapi,anji bobei ambwi a ngolo gombo totogaaho,ogatotogage;gea laa gemoa gepalemwe nu. ²¹ La galo geo gelenge ge boenda bobe gepanene bwasi kino la osembogela la ngila yoila biya biola. ²² Gee gembegemoenda goete Galilaya tshubu,yesu oho aabea: bona ga boto eenjamande mo baago ba baito. ²³ Belowa nde ge,la bwina bo baseso oga taage liolo.Bobatshubu bo baangaa la nganji anganju. ²⁴ Gee gii gebo go kapalanauma,Befutesi be pako baele bo baagoonjunja Petelo,ko bebegisiage:Boekesi bwino atshi mofuta mpako? ²⁵ Geo oimiliya,gi abee ge.La gee gegotege goete mbele,yesu ohoabegisiage pelo gombo,la bwaagelegia gani mpo ye gee gelenge ge loo Simona?Bekondi be gehuma goni se beosande mpako imbaimbo lifuti gwangae banji?mwete bana babo,too gwangae begenda be huma yasina? ²⁶ Geoho aabea ande:Begenda.La yesu oho aaesielage mbisa; la bana obangae ibote(basomi). ²⁷ La galo,toapaabo mpo yopea goisiabo soni,tea go loye lolene,ta lilango la lutaa pwe ye pelo oyaa yoya;libolaage bonya,la boitshande geoto ge lopata osaamo,la tea goopaa bo mpo yai la mpo yayo.

Chapter 18

¹ Mogeaho gee,baetani bande basugana gombale Yesu,la babea:ndiindi foo ogo engae oteu goete bokondi bo liolo? ² Yesu,ata bona boke,asela goete abo, ³ Abea: yabea laina moloongene,engala mbo boti kikogi la botingae gianga bana bake,bopagoti goete bokondi bo liolo. ⁴ Po yegalo, agangongala l'oyase giangala ono bona boke engalande boteu goete bokondi boliolo. ⁵ La agango yamba molinaliai bona boke giangala ono,agambei ambale. ⁶ engambo,boto akwesa bona omoa goete bana obendei miliemi,mokokende mbo andame lisisi atamee goete libande. ⁷ "okwesama!pomokokembo okwesama mwigee, langandi gangae boto agango yesa okwesama! ⁸ Mongala mbo yogo yago to iolo anga angala ndole y'okwesage tina djo la taadjo gato,po mongane mbo bogotee goete uha getubu,lambo bongalee la baago baele la batamee goete yimbe iyitimbo molimegandjale. ⁹ Mongala mbo liso liago monga ndole y'okwesae,nyenya lio la taa lio gato gola djago, po mwengane mbo bogotee goete oohuha,la liso limoa,lambo bongale la baiso baele la botamee goete yimbe ye Gehena ¹⁰ Elei keba mbo mweta banabee bake bwendeeni bo bwasi mbo batshi baito,la yabeisenu mbo baandjelu babo goliolo bengae gombale ise gai angae goliolo. ¹¹ Mboyembo bona ga boto eyende go uhese basile go limega. ¹² Boa gelegi mbo gani?mongala mbo boto engalambo la pate bokama,la omoa goete yabo elimegambo,afatie betu libwa la libwa ayimi gotiengolo po aego sila oma aga limega?. ¹³ La euyage,yabegisenu moloongene,epandegase osagela oeta ango betu libwa la libwa aiti limege. ¹⁴ La galo ati la olembo bo ise gai agangale go liolo mbo omoa goete bee bana bee alimege. ¹⁵ " Mongalambo bwelogago eela ge lisumu,tea la obegisage obe bwande enu baele.eoage,boauhisa bwelo gago. ¹⁶ kasi atshoembo age osaa boto omoa to baele,po yembo baogi betee goeta baito baele to basaso abambe ho. ¹⁷ Engalambo efea goabo,selenga mo gombele ye IONGIAONGIA,la efea gombele ye IONGIAONGIA,aho osage giangala bapagano la bokongoli bo pako. ¹⁸ Yabegisenu lomoloongene,itubu aingoandenu goni nele indamande go lola,laingo kumbolenu goni go nele mokumbolamande go lola. ¹⁹ Yabegise alenumbo,mongalambo baele goete yino beona goni nele po y'amba geo ko gema, mofamandebo la ise gai ogangale goliolo. ²⁰ Po yembo gesee agangale baito baele to baseso molina liai,yengala goete abo." ²¹ La Petelo ogo aya bagu laande,la abea;Ngene,mbala yanga ango negeselemi obe?mongalande mbala bosambale? ²² Yesu abea laande,"itimobegisage mbo mbala bosambale,yende mobegisage mbo betuku bosambale la bosambale. ²³ Po yegalo bokondi bo liolo bongalande ogiangale bokondji bo moa galembegoudja lapolo lo baito ande ba bosala. ²⁴ Mo gee agembegemotanga,bobo bayelagemoa ayekoke koto liu li bioto. ²⁵ Ogiambegemoati lagea geofuta,bokondji bwande aho baeambo aendjame ge, bogali gande,bana bande,la bitubu bibe laande,lambo nongo yaande asilee. ²⁶ Botoga bosala,oho akwakwase monele,afaa baloi se gofelo yande,la obea:Ngene,oga lelei la botema bosa,la yefutande nongo yago itubu. ²⁷ Langande,bokondji boono botoga bosala atagese aee, la otafutesage bolima bwande. ²⁸ Gosilege onena,ono botoga bosala auyana la omoa ye batomba bande agambe la nongo yande falanga bokama oyo ho abundage la etage bokoso,la obea;futaa bolima bwai. ²⁹ Mbogo yande,akwase monele,alelelage,l'obea;ngalelemi la botema bosa,layefuta ndjage. ³⁰ La ote atilembe la atolage go bayaka,tee ogiafutege bolima. ³¹ Ba mbogo bande,gaenebo galo,baowa ngandi angandu,la baa gangale bokondji bwabo batelagemboli itubu aiete lo. ³² "Bokondji ata ono betoga bosala liogi,laa ebea lande;botogabo saa ga botema bebe age,iti futeseae bolima bwai, pwayembo bolele ndei. ³³ Botikoke goeta mbogo gago ngandi,gelenge geoi ambo po yago ngandi? ³⁴ La bokondji bwande la gesundja atage mobago ba baito bebe la ogiafutage bolima. ³⁵ la galo ndamotonga ise gai agangale go lola,mongalambo kila omoa gaino atimesegele gande la botema bwande botubu.

Chapter 19

¹ Gasilise Yesu goffà lisukulu,tòtòga go Galilaya,go bai ye Yudeya,go liolo Yaladene. ² Geà ge baito ba lingolagè,la aùgicha la Bwale. ³ Bafalisai ba bøndelá gé,ba beá,mpwoye ótagé;mo faèmente ndole la Balome abitsha Bogali gande mpwè litina limoà? ⁴ Afa géyano;boti mbale mbo lyongiayongia,go gébandeli, élénde Bolome la Bogali. ⁵ La àbeà;mómó Bolome étiànde Ise ànde la Inango ànde,ge kondana la Bogali gande,bo baéle bengande bindo bimóá? ⁶ Agó batshale baéle,kasi bangala bindo bimóá.Boto la ómoá àpà kokè òngagna mwatogé Mungu. ⁷ mòngito,àbeàle,Mose ékomende mbo bokoke go faà Bogali bokanda ye òlòà libala la óbitsha ge? ⁸ Abeyela bo; pwéye tina ye Botema bwaino oiá Mòmo afeé Mose efenu ndole ye obitsha Bagali baino,go gebandeli,motimbe galo. ⁹ Aó galo yemobea laino agango bitsha Bogali gande,nde àtièle gekabo,mpe kosonga gasina,bo aèla gekobo. ¹⁰ Baetani bande babeà lande;mòngaé mbo gongaé bobeko ye Bolome galo mpwe Bogali,motsha tina y'osonga. ¹¹ Abèyela bo;boto botwubu afa sósóle lio liogilio,kasi pwe galo ohó la bepàndege ¹² Mpwo mbo mongale la Beumi teà goetenda ye bainango babo;basina bèyende mondole ye Baito;la basina befende mpwo yabo laéne,mpwoye Bokondji ye Liolo.ohó àgangoluba alubeè. ¹³ Ago bayelage Bana,mbo àtèla bo baàgo la àbondela mpwo yabo.kasi Bayetani baétecha bo gombisa. ¹⁴ Ago Yesu abeá; sidjéi Bana beke,la bwango feindja bo bandja gongalei,mpwo Bokodji bo liolo mongale mpwo obangale lokola bo. ¹⁵ Atela bo baógo,la géé atótógago. ¹⁶ Leta, Golome omoà àya, abeá la Yesu;Bolaisi,iyéle gani mpwo yeugé oúhaye longo? ¹⁷ Geé gabeà;mpwoyegi otudjei moloò òlò?oómoà nde engale òlò.bolémba ogota goge ùma tosaà bebéko.inandi?àbeà. ¹⁸ Yesu afa geyano;ingo beà loò;ingo éla gekobo;bwango ìba;ingo beà bwela;fa Ise gago la Inago gago lokumo; ²⁰ Bona golome àbeà lande; yasóela yo mbéo itwubu; mwatiàlale gi? ²¹ Yesu àbeà lande;bolemba go ngala Bwelu,keà,ugia mongale mwago,faà la babola,la bougià nde libonza bwango go lola.go mbisa yaò,la lingolei. ²² Gombisa yeoà bo baogi gio,bona golome àbisa la ngandi;mpwombo émbende la bimabià bué. ²³ Yesu abeá la Bayetani bande;ya beà laino molongene,bougi egotande la ofia go bokodji bo liolo. ²⁴ Ya beale laino,mongale olembu mpwoye Kamela oèta mo lifóló li Sindani mbo bougi ogota go bokodji bo Mungu. ²⁵ Baetani,baoà galo,bo batolima,ba bea;ndiàgo uha? ²⁶ Yesu aleta bo, abeá labo;mpwoye baïto mogaé lósó,kasi mpwoye Mungu mobotubu moti lalosó. ²⁷ Petelo,aosa baogi, abeálande; letá,toatià bitubu, toá ligolaé; mongandé gani mpwo yaiso? ²⁸ Yesu abinogela bo;yende bea laino longene,geé ge bona go botó,go gebandeli ye mbéo bitubu,engala ndese gotie gengaelo giande ge kembo,enu abaligolei,bongalande ambalese gotie bingaelo liùla baele,la bosabisande baele ye Isalaele. ²⁹ Agongota gotià, mpwoye lina liai;Baelo bande ye Bolome,to Baelo bande ba Bogali,to Ise ande,to Inago yande,to Mbele yande,éúyande oúhaye longo. ³⁰ Bué aba felo begande aba mbisa,la bué abambisa bengalande aba felo.

Chapter 20

¹ mpwo Bokodji bo Liolo mongale ogianga Bolaisi ye Mbele àga toòga te lanongo,mpwoye oósa baïto babosala mpwoye Vinya yande. ² Agelana laábo la gelimba émo kila bokolo,átomabo go vinya yande. ³ Atoóga lageé ge bisaso,laá aéna basina abambe go gesée yaò batiele gea ata gemoà. ⁴ Abea labo;keéi ambale go Vinya yai,la yeféndenu mwango kanisenu ⁵ La baà.anénale mbalayasina la géé ge Liambè la gongéé ge Liboa,l'aela ogalo. ⁶ Agó atwóga go géé ge Liùla emoà,aitshale basina abambe gesée yao,abeya labo;gü gengalenu moéla àne losigo mobimba ngoélata gea gèmoá? ⁷ Bafage geyano;mpwo botó ata gemoà ati ósesu .kééi go Vinya, abeá labo. ⁸ Ogaige liolól,bo Balaisi ye Vinya abeá la boto óga letá bia bi mbelé;ta Baïto ba Bosala,laófuta bo,opanga laboto ogambisa otiotià óga felo. ⁹ Oga mbe go géé ge Liùla gemoà geakoka, bótó la bótó àodjà Gelimba gemoà. ¹⁰ Aga felo àodjà go mbisa,atanga mbo eugia nde buwe;ndjokande baugia gelimba ge moà la boto oga mbisa. ¹¹ Aosabo,baimimia gotie Bolaisi ye mbele, ¹² babea;bo bambisa betongende gée gemoà baugia mo bwasi,kasi bagelagna esu batshubu gélinge gemoa,esu obaànde botema la bolembu la Gelungu ye bokolo. ¹³ Afa geyano la omoa gabo;tomba yai,iti mokwesaé,totiwe laino mpwoye Gelimba gie oga mbisa? ¹⁴ Osa mo gago,keà.yaso feà aoba mbisa gelenge gemoà aenu. ¹⁵ Moti peàmelei oéla loó yai mwalembei emiangene?moti moena goete baiso bwago mbo mongaye bobe? ¹⁶ Ago abambisa baiga ànde aba felo,aba felo beigande ba mbisa. ¹⁷ Geé agembe Yesu molila go Yelusaleme, aosa Baetani Liùla yele,la abea labo mo Ndole; ¹⁸ Letai,tonde lila go Yelusalame'ago bana ga boto efamande la Beumi batea la Bakomeli.be kwesandegé go lingwa, ¹⁹ La befandegé la bapangano,mpwo mbo beena ndege bwasi,la otobage la biambo,la otage moliala; gombise bekolo besaso étande liolól. ²⁰ Gombisa Inango ga Bana ye Zebede aya gongaé Yesu la bana bande,ba inamelage,mpwoyo ambage. ²¹ Abea labo;gigelèmbenu?bea, abeá,Bana bai baele babolome, letá bobeè galeise,go Bokondi bwago,omoà go iyógo yago ye lome yasina go iyógo ye bogali. ²² afa geyano;bonde luba mwalégelenu.bokoke omwa mokopo ayango mwelei?bokokindi,babeà galo. ²³ Afa bogeyano;mongale longene mbo bomwele mokopo yai;kasi malite ongalase goyogo yai ye bolome la goyogo ye bogali,mómóti moletei,mofamande la abatiele Ise gai. ²⁴ Liù,baowa obeá galo,bagala la ligégé gotie bo baéle. ²⁵ Yesu atabo;la abeà;bo lubimbo Bokodi bo babota ékambande la gélinge yembe,mbo la begolól belélandegé bosala. ²⁶ Bafangaleále gelenge gémoá goete áino,oga ngalée Bosali bwai. ²⁷ La agagolemba ongala boto gafelo goete áino,angale botumbu bwaino. ²⁹ Atótóge go Yeliko,liémba li baito ba ligola Yesu. ³⁰ Leta,baito baélé abati moénase,be ngalése go ngogée Ndole,bende gumba Yesu adje oèta,ba bela biénde;oélésu ngandi,Ngene,Bona ga Tawidi! ³¹ Liémba ba binogéla gée,mpwoye ongaisa bo gehoi,áogalo babéla biénde;oélésu ngandi,Ngene,Bona ga Dawidi! ³² Yesu aémla,atabo,la obeà;gigelembenu mbo ilelenu?. ³³ Babea lande,"ngene,siyambo baiso baiso molifoge. ³⁴ Aoelabo ngandi, Yesu atabago mobaiso babo,la ohago bauya ouha,la balingolage.

Chapter 21

¹ Gee giige bo bagu la Yelusaleme,la Bobo baiga go Betefage go ngolo ye Bilya ,Yesu oho aatoma Baetani Baele, ² Ko ebeginisa bo : Teei go Boi obongae gopelo yino ;Boitshindi Punda eandane mobolii, Laa Bona gande ; libolei ge mo booli yelei laandee. ³ Mongaambo Boto etshunjenu loo,Begisieige gombo : Ngene engae la kamo yande .la ogiogi geoho aatoma Baee ande. ⁴ Injembo mwingende galo mpo yembo Liogi olibeamelo likokisamee la Ngene. ⁵ Begisiei Bona Ogali ga SIONA : Leta , Bokondi bwago ,endeya gwangae age ,ogayale la gehoi ,la owaga gotshee Punda , lagotshee Bona ga Punda ga Ogali . ⁶ Baetani bo baa ,la baatonga moabegisie Yesu ebea ago. ⁷ Bobo baayaa la Punda ye Ogali laa Bona ga Punda , Laa baata tshulu mpo yabo gombo bangaele go Liolo li tshulu. ⁸ Gagee Liemba li Baito bo baatandela bo Tshulu mo Ndole la Baasina otshiana beti be Tokoko la Bobo baatanda moo mondole. ⁹ Obaendele go Pelo yande la Baasina obambe molingola Yesu behamogende : osanu gwangae Bona ga Dawiti ! Lokuku longae gwangae ogaayoya la Lina li Ngene ! osanu goete bisee bi goliolo ! ¹⁰ Gee gegote bo goete Yelusaleme Iyula yitshubu yooyangaa la lomoto ,la baa beambo ono endendi? ¹¹ La Liemba bo baabea : Ono ende Yesu Ogangae Ngene ye Nasalet go galilai ¹² Yesu oho aagota goete gehumbelo ge Mungu . Geoho aabitsha Baito batshubu obambe moenja bia la go somba bia goete gehumbelo ;geoho aabeela meesa see oyimbebo motongela okokolia bioto ,la gese geoenjela ba Noli, ¹³ La geoho abegisiabo : Mosiginyamegi : Mbele yai etamande Mbele ye Lisomboli la Enu , boaseli mo lihia li Baito ba bwiba . ¹⁴ Obatshia Beenasee la bitshumbe bo baaseganase gongonge yande go gehumbelo ,la geoho auhisiabo . ¹⁵ La Bekondi be Bekumi Belene la ba sikiliba bangaa la ligegee, goete mbeo yilo oyitonge ge , la Bana abahamogelo goete gehumbelo ,Osana gwangae Bona ga Dawiti! ¹⁶ Bobo baabea andee: Gwaowa mwabeabo ago? EE, ogi abee Yesu ebea laabo.botshibali losigo laa lomoo bee baogi: bouyendee basomboli be mobonywa bo Bana ba Bogali oba lomisialo ? ¹⁷ La geoho aatshiabo, ko enena goete Iyula yaaho geoho aalingola go Betania , gwaee goolalasee lotigo . ¹⁸ La Nongo , gwaee mbisa goete Iyula , Isige yo yaabundage . ¹⁹ Geoho aena ikoko yimoo mondole; la aasegase gombale; la geoho aaitsha gage Kasi,la koebea laande : Yuma laayimoo yitoobota goete yago! la ko ikoko yoyaagasa. ²⁰ Baetani, gwenebo galo,Bobo baakamwa, la mo beba : gelenge inanji ikokoyee yaagasa mo gee geke? ²¹ Yesu oho aabea abo : yeende begisienu mo loongene,mongaambo bambindi la oimiliya la lootshomba peegee,bopatongeli mwakoke gotongama goete yee ikoko,la gee geayobeenu la ene ngolo : totogaa who la teaa yobkase goete loye lolene,la mo motongamee galo. ²³ Yesu go gehumbelo,lagombegemo edja,kanga djilene d'Iongia ongia la baumu ba baito be djeende ge bea laande:La bokondji bondi boelage dje mbeo,la nde afee age bokondji bwa ho? ²⁴ Yesu a eshela bo mbisa:djee nde tundja mbwalenu bo tundja;Bo esheli ambo djei mbisa,dje begese ndenu la bokondi bondi botongeli dje mbeo dje. ²⁵ olufiama bo yoani,Goni adjee bo?Go lola to go baito?kasi bo aba geligia mosise djabo;to esha mbo mbisa:Go lola,ebea nde laiso:Po dje ati ndiimenu ge? ²⁶ To eshambo mbisa mbo:Go baito,Toende banga dja bot,po boto botubu endesa yoani ambo basali. ²⁷ la galo bo aba eshela yesu mbisa:Toti moluba ge aga bea ambele laabo:Laa emi ambale,Ifa begeshhe enu la bokondi botongei mbeo djee. ²⁸ Gani a gelengienu,Boto omoa embende la bana ba bolome baele,abea oga felo,Ge mbo:bona gai,tea kasale la bwina go gelanga giai. ²⁹ Aesha mbisa:Ifa lembe.Gombisa,A kokodja liofi,Ge aga. ³⁰ Gobee ge la agoi,aba ogelenge gemoo.La bon ogo asha mbisa: dje lembe lolo,Ngene.Kasi ati e. ³¹ Indi goete abo baele diatonge molembaise? ba eshela gembisa mbo:aga felo. Yesu abea laabo:Dje nde bea laino mo soolo,obafutesa pako laa ba loteli begotande go bokondji bo Iongiaongia felo laino. ³² Po dje mbo yoani edjende gongaelenu mondole dje loongene,Boti ndjime nde ge:Enu,o baene mo,boti kokkodjei maofi po dje oimidjela ge. ³³ Oamidjei liila liasina.Mombende la golome omoa,ngnea mbele,Elogende miwiti.Ata lo goete lopango,abusha mbele,laa apwa mbele se;Aatiela baito bande ba mosala,ge agaa se dja sina. ³⁴ Gwige mo gee geo tshwa tum,aesha basali bande gongae baito bande ba bosala,po djoosa monene go gelanga ge miwiti. ³⁵ Basaliba gelanga,babunda basal bande,Baa koka,omoa,baaloa odjo moi,la oula oga baseso totale. ³⁶ Aesha ale basali basina,badje oeta oba felo;Basali ba gelanga baela bo ogelenge gemoo. ³⁷ Golio,aehela bo bona gaande,ge mbo:Bengalande la botosi gotie bona gai. ³⁸ Kasi,Goene basali ba gelanga bona,baa beana goete abo:Letei mokombose;djo,Toloige,la galo totiale la lifeta liande. ³⁹ Bo ababunda ge,Batage gato golusa lo gelanga,la baa loa ge. ⁴⁰ Ogiogi,go angodjangene a gelanga ge miwiti,gei gea ngo elage a basali bo ba gelanga. ⁴¹ Ba eshela gembisa:Eloande bo, ge ko faa gelanga gemiwiti la basali basina ba gelanga,obango faa ge tumaa geege otshwa. ⁴² Yesu abeya laa bo:Boti motangi mo basigi,Litale a litaame gato laaba fwa mbele liangala go botshwe b mbele:mo modje gongae ngene,la mongae tosemo mo baiso baiso. ⁴³ Momo,dje nde begesenu,bokondji bo Iongiaongia boende otogelenu,la mofama nde la lisago liasina a liango nenesa tuma. ⁴⁴ Agaa ngo kbase gotie lio litale e bendegande,la litale lio lie kbela gaho ebendegande. ⁴⁵ Gombisa djoa baila bande,kanga djilene dji Iongiaongia laa bafalisai baa sosolambo yesu embende mbea laabo.La bo sila go bunda e;kasi behangndedjaboto,po djaboto beosende ge bosale.

Chapter 22

¹ Yesu,Goosa liogi,abea laabo liila mbala djasina,ge mbo: ² Bokondji bo lola bongae ambo bokondji abombe la ;isano li lisonga li bona gaande. ³ Aatoma basali bande goota baetani go lisano li lisona;kasi bati lembe go dja. ⁴ Aeshela basali baasina,la obeambo:Bei la baetani letei,Dje longanye nde bia;Ngombe djai laa nama djai ai baina dja loa,mbeo yitubu dja gelna,djo go lisano li lisonga. ⁵ Kasi,Ngomba labooaha bo atama,bo abaa,ono go gelanga geande,a goi go hambongo biande. ⁶ Baasina obunda basali,baa bona bo,Laa loa bo. ⁷ bokondji esundje nde; Aesha ba sola bande,baa loa baloi ba baito baho,laa ohumba djiula djilene djabo. ⁸ la galo a bea la basali bande;lisano li lisonga lia gelana;kasi a ba etama la bati

lembe.⁹ kei mo baseganelo ba ndole,tee liogi go lisano li lisonga boto botubu a gaaa ngo enu.¹⁰ Basali baho beende motunge ndole,baa sanganya baito batubu a ba itshe bo,laa ababe laa a balo,la mbele dje lisano li lisonga lie djale nde la baetani.¹¹ bokondji egote nde po djo ena aba mbe mola bia,Ge aga ena mosisiabo boto omoo agaati bate tulu dje lisano lilisonga.¹² Aa ea laande:Tomba djai gani a gote ae goni ngomba la tulu dje lisano li lisonga?Boto ogo ati mbe la liongi.¹³ La galo bokondji a bea la basali,ande ge baago la baolo la ngeletete.¹⁴ Po Mongale la baetani baidje,kasi babinami bake.¹⁵ La galo ba falisai beende go iyingi asila gelenge geo ubia yesu la baogi bande a ngene.¹⁶ Betomende gongale ge baetani bande laa baito ba Elode,Bo mbo:Boekesi,Tolube mbo bongae loongene,la mbo boende etesa ndole dje Iongiaongia mweta dje soolo,Ngoma la booha bo boto,po boti moleta po dje bousu bo baito.¹⁷ La Begese mbu esu galo a enage.Moko,Tombo moti koke,gefuta pako dje kaisala.¹⁸ Yesu,golubege oili bwago,Aesha mbisa: po dje giangaenu mo tufiei,selenge?¹⁹ Letshei lofalanga a luta bo la pako.la bo aba letsha ge likuta li moo.²⁰ Geaga tundja bo: Gelimi gie laa basigi bengae bandi?²¹ Baisala bo,Bo aba esha mbisa galo.La galo abea laa bo:Fei kaisala mongae mo kaisala,la Iongia ongia mongae mo Iongia ongia tiage,bo a baa.²³ mokolo mo,baduse,bobo babeambo motshale la otaa liolo,boo bataa gombale yesu la ba tundjage botuna bo.²⁴ Boekesi,MOSE abea; Mongaambombo boto angba la atshibote,boelo gande esongande bogali gande,la eumogilande obadja gombisa po dje boelo gande.²⁵ Indimbo mombaande goeta djino baelo a baoli,la geohe angba la gelenge getsha embe a bana,geohe atshia bogali gande a boelo gande.²⁶ Geohe aela ge ga baele,la ga baseso tee oga sambo.²⁷ Gombise yabo batubu.²⁸ Goota liolo,pombo sambo bengalande bogali?poombo bo batubu beugiende ge.²⁹ Yesu alimbola bo:bongai goeta libunga,po yembo boti molubi ata basigi,atshi la opia bo IONGIAONGIA.³⁰ Poombo,goeta otaliolo,bolome baositale bogali,atshaambwale bogali osa balome,kasi bengalande ambo baandjelu ba IONGIAONGIA go lola.³¹ Poeloo,l'ootaliolo boongba botshi tangi mobee IONGIAONGIA braino:³² Djengae IONGIAONGIA bo ABALAYAMA,bo ISAKA, la dje YAKOBO?IONGIAONGIA atshi Iongiaongia dje bangbi kasi dje bauhi.³³ Baito obembe oowage,bobo baasagela la olaisama bo Yesu.³⁴ Ba Falisai,baowa mbo Yesu aigisa ba saduse go suka,badja goadjala gongaage.³⁵ Omoa goeta djabo embende obaela mebeko,la eongwende omeka Yesu.Geohe atundjage gai:³⁶ Molaisi,Mobeko molene oeta mio metshubu?³⁷ Yesu alimbola:Boenda ngene,IONGIAONGIA djago,goeta botema bwago,goeta boenda bwago la goeta bakanisi bago.³⁸ Momo engae omo pelo la omolene goeta mebeko metubu la basaoli.³⁹ La letaa mobeko mo djele,mokokane age:Boembande oganae lago gesee gemoa igia lembage bindo biago age la ngene.⁴⁰ Mo bebeko bio bieke monde leta bebeko labasaoli.⁴¹ Ogiangaambo ba falisai biuganende isee imoa,Yesu atundjabo.⁴² La obea:Bonde kanisi gii poe kilisito? Gee engae bona gandi?bobo baesela ge mbisa mbo engae bona ga DAWIDI,eosande isee djande djoo ngase.⁴³ Yesu atundjabo mbalasina gelengi inanji boenda bwelu atshi laise Dawidi mbo atee Ngene bokondi bwande?Poyembo Dawidi endemobea galo:⁴⁴ Ngene abeya la ngene djai:Ngaase gombale djai desee gelo;djetaande abatsha beembage gose baolo bago.⁴⁵ Mongaambo Dawidi ende motaa Ngene bokondi boai;la galo gelenge inandji Ngene ekoke onga bona ga Dawidi,ogaosa too isee djande?.⁴⁶ Boto ata omoa atshikoke ooeselage mbisa.La oetaa bokolomo boto ata omoa atshi koke ale otundjage btuna bo.

Chapter 23

¹ Pee yesu,Eebeende aa litshua libaaaito pee la baetani bande,mbo:² Bakomeli pee bafalisai bengaeese gotshe ibomba dji mose.³ Eelei gai pee leteei obeende beaino botshubu;kasi bingaeli gelenge ge besala beabo.Pwe beende bea,pe baati mogelanya.⁴ Bendeande beekumba bee olito,pee bende sela gotshe baele babaito,kasi bati moemba omotshamo aaa isangana.⁵ Bendeela tookeesa twabo totshubu mbo baito baenebo.Ogalo bendeigisa liuta like boo mokomi baa batabo,pee bendendisa songi tshulu djabo isaisa.⁶ Bende moemba geseee ge pelo gwete fete,pe bingaelo bi pelo gwete sinagoge,⁷ Pe beende moemba opama mbote gwete bisee bii libbongo,Pe otama laabi,labi a baito.⁸ Kasi enu,bingo taami labi,pwe omoa ndangae Ngene aino,pa bongai enu batshubu baelo.⁹ Pe bingo tangi boto laamoa tata djino,ogangae go lola.¹⁰ Bingo tangami baendisi pwe omoa ndangae bwendesi bwino,kilisito.¹¹ Ogangaee molene mweta djino nde adjonga mosali mwino.¹² Ogadjo etshama liolo etshamandese,pe ono gadjo etshamase etshamande liolo.¹³ Ngandi dino,Bakomeli pee bafalisai baito ba bwela!Pwembo bwendi bundi bokondi bo liolo peloe baito;pwe eenu bangene bootimogoti,pee boti mosidjeli obendamba ogota mbo bagote.¹⁴ Ngandi djino,bakomeli laa bafalisai baaito ba bwela! pwembo bwende segi mbele dje begbeeli,laa mbo bwendelibosomboli baso pwe bindo;pwoemo,boongaindi a lisambi lihia.¹⁵ Ngandi djino,bakomeli laa bafalisai baito ba bwela!pwe djuigisa poosolite,laa,ge geagigage galo,Bwendigisigee boto ono gaa gelane aa geehena mbala djele oetenu.¹⁶ Ngandi jino,obaendisa obambga baiso!Aabinyaa obea:Soko boto endetinya seleka go tepelo,motshaa loo,kasi,soko booto etshinya seleka a olo dje tepelo,tee bogelanyemo.¹⁷ Betolaa baito bangba baiso!Geagi nandi geetelo,olo,too tepelo ene djaa petola olo?¹⁸ Soki boto omoa,Eebeaino mbala djaina,otinya selek bakabo bongae gotshe getumbelo,tee aagelanye.¹⁹ Baito balimega baiso!Geaginandji geetelo,likabo,too getumbelo ogeende petelo likabo.²⁰ Ogadjo tinya seleka aa getumbelo atinya seleka a getumbelo la ende lapa bia bitshubu obi ngae goliolo;²¹ Ogende tinya seleka go tepelo laaaa ogainya ongaasde gwetemo,²² Laa boto ono gangae motinya ndai go liolo ende tinya ndai mo mbatae Mungu la mwangaelage go liolo lomoa.²³ Ngandi yaino ,Sikiliba la ba Falisai Baito ba bwela foambo blends pi gemoa gotshe Liu iMate, la Anet, laCumina,la Mbo bosidjei moa angae a litomba li Nene goete mebeko, asembo ,lifea agengaali ge sembo: mondagelane laiso otonga,omotsha less obai boasi.²⁴ Ogaendesa bogo oga ngwe Baiso, embende mobelegela Bombs, la tambe momela.²⁵ Ngandi yaino ,Sikiliba, la Bafalisai,La Baito ba bwela ! foayembo bondelonganya go Lusa, lo kopo la Dani ye mbele, la goketa emo Bengals Kbai a liopi bibe, la ngoanda liopi.²⁶ Falisai Bolimeegi bo Baiso;

Longanya pelo pelo goete Kopo la Dani ye mbele,to yembo golusa mbwale longale Lolo. ²⁷ Ngandi yino Sikiliba , la Falisai ,Baito ba bwela ! foyembo bokbani laage baili belu, bendenega balo go Lusa ,la inde goeta la eta motshale la begoa be Baito la gelenge getunbu ge lilo. ²⁸ Enu ambwale go Lusa ,bwendegiegi ambo Baito , angogalo goeta laeta ,badjale la boela la kamo mbe. ²⁹ Ngandi yaino Sikiliba la Falisai Baito ba bwela ! foyembo boende fwei baili ba Basakoli la olonganesa Gombisa ibaili ba Baito abangae Alina. ³⁰ La beende beimbo: mongala Mbo twende mo gee be baise baiso ,to tshembe ongala bagu labo aga yes foy'obela Baila ba Basakoli. ³¹ Boende selengi la bonya galo enu lamene Mbo bongali bana ba Baito obaloe Basakoli. ³² Ya letshei poo la gepimelo ge Baise baino i33 Ndjoo,gelenge ge limela gani ango kime enu go bitumbu bi Gehena. ³⁴ Mona engaembo , leta yendetomelenu Basakoli ,Baito bainyeli la Basikiliba .boloindi la botindi bo bo Gekulusu, bosandjindi bo beambo go keta Sinagogi yaino , boesindibo looso mo mbau go mbau, ³⁵ Foyembo mokbe gotshe Baila bwasi aba miagane mo Nele ,tee moge ge Baila ba Sakalia ,bona ga Balaki , agaloenu go keta Tepelo gesee be Ndambi. ³⁶ Yende Bea laino molongene, tubu yo ikbelandenu mbala yaina gotshe abauha ogiogi. ³⁷ Yelusaleme ,Yelusaleme , age agaloe Basakoli la oloa la totale ibo abatomebo fo yago, mbala yanga ambemi osela bana bago ,ambo Koko ye bogali asela bana bande abeyoliyoli gose ba fafu ,la botilembe! ³⁸ Leta mbele yago etiambe bale; ³⁹ Ainongo Yende Bea Lago , bofemi lisee Lia sina ,tee mboo boselengindi: olo bongale ge'ogo aya Molina li Ngene.

Chapter 24

¹ Gao gae yesu,anena go tepelo ,Baetani bande besunganende pwe djo letshage mbele. ² Kasi abea abo:bwendeni momotshubu?djende beeisenu loongene,Lilaangali ooli mbo moti pkese. ³ Engaendese gotshe ngolo dje olive.La baetani besungaenende boobangene gongoe djande gotshundja gee motuna bwe:Beisse suu,Geeinandji geaodjoe,laa gani adjonga ilembegidjo djo nga bwago laa goliolo li huma? ⁴ Yesu aeselabo mbisa:keebei mbo boto atsho limiseenu. ⁵ Pwe baaidje beedjaande a lina liaai,Obeambo: Emi nde angae kilisito.Laa beepengwisande baito baidje. ⁶ boindi loolusaa lo gimo la losele lo gimo: Bingongai a bogasa,pwe te djo mbeo djigee.Kasi moopangaite mbala djaina suka. ⁷ Gekolo geemaelande bokondji obwii,laa mongande,bisee bitshubu,tosige la omotshama bo nele. ⁸ Momotshubu mongaande geepaangelo ge bolondji. ⁹ Ooho bekandenu a bolondji,laa belwendenu,la bikolo bitshubu beoewendenu obee,Gotshunge lina liaii. ¹⁰ Gao baidje betobaande tobau,bedjaande,beoanande obee bo bangene. ¹¹ Basakoli baidjee obabee be nenande,la be peengwisande baito baidje. ¹² La,pwembo lilefoli li bobeko bongaaande a pioo. ¹³ Kasi ogadjoanda botema te go lio enenande. ¹⁴ Djee mboli ilo dji bokondji mobeamande gwete huma tshubu,pwe djopa litatoli a bikolo bitshubu.oho suka edjaande. ¹⁵ "Momo,oho gaadjeenenu ndelo mwapaa,mwemaale gesee gesatu,ogadjo tanga ndele keba! ¹⁶ Gao,sidjaa obadjongaa go yudea baakime go ngolo; ¹⁷ Ogadjongaa goliolo li losambo atsho suluga pwe djudjaa mwangae gwete mbele djaande; ¹⁸ lambo ogadjongaa gwete gelanga atsho djambisa pwe djoosa tshulu djande eeliolo. ¹⁹ Ngandi pwe bogali obadjongaa baaemi pe a obadjoo loomisa losigo lwaho! ²⁰ Mbondelei pwembo okimabwino botshongaage ge piyoo,too losigo lo sabata.21 Pwe geegwo,boolondji mwasoelama gaai tee gwatiambo mwasoelama ndaete. ²² Laa,soko sigo djaho djitimbe djigbeee,booto laa omoa apuhee;kasi,gotshugee baabinaami,sigoodjo djingaande djigbee. ²³ Soko boto omoa ebeaino mbo:kilisito engae aane,Too:Eengae gote,bingomidji. ²⁴ Pwe baa kiisito baa bwela la baasakoli ba bwela benenande,beelande mbeo djilene la bikamwiseli,pwe djo peengwisa,Mogelanambo,Aata baabinami. ²⁵ Leti,djaakebiselenu pelo. ²⁶ soko bebeambo aino:Leti,Eengae gwete lisobee,bingoi,leti,Eengae gwete bisege bi mbele,bingwimidji. ²⁷ Pwe,Gelenge gea mikalikali gwe nenela liso li bwina laa ongenga te gwe potaa isi,odja bo bona ga boto moongaande galo. ²⁸ Gesee gengae geebembe,djou djisaanganande goo. ²⁹ " Kasi gombise bekolo looso,loooha loongaande pwui,songe apa peitale loosoose,tosweswe topkandese,la oohia bo liolo bo motshamande. ³⁰ Aaho gelembo ge bona ga boto genenande gwete mapata,babota batshubu banenele bengaande a geleli,la beenndee boona ga boto odja gotshe mapata a nyuyaa la kembo bolene. ³¹ Etomande mweandje beaande aa loseba loo lokito,la totshela tonei tee lioo li liolo tee go lioo. ³² " Udjei liteya liemo ikoo dji figi age ginya betibeemoo oiga belembu belembu,peemboo kasi djeende nena,lubeimbo geesoge geaiga bagu. ³³ Gelenge gemoa,ge geadjo neenu mbeo djee djitshubu,lubimbo bona ga boto engaa baagu,mo bomee. ³⁴ Djeende beisenu mo loongene,losasa lwe loopeete,soko mbeo djitshubu djee itshigee. ³⁵ Loola laa nele ietande,kasi baog baai bopaete lodjea. ³⁶ Aa mwe mwalete bokolo la gee,boto laa omoaa aatimoluba,et meandje bee loola la bona,kasi tata geangene. ³⁷ Mwaige aa gee genoowa mwingande gelenge gemoa gwaodja bona ga boto. ³⁸ Pwe,bembende aa bwelala mwete sigoo ipelo,Baito belende laa beemwende,osonga la osongisa baana babo,tee losigo alogote Nowa gwete masuwa; ³⁹ Laa baati tee geelikwa laadjea,tee galo gaadjee bwela laa obwega botshubu:Odja bo bona ga boto mongaande galo. ⁴⁰ Aa galo,Baaito baele obaadjongaa gwete gelanga,omoa eudjamande laa ogoi etialande; ⁴¹ Bogali baele obadjoongaa gwete gelanga,omoa eudjamande laa ogoi eetialande; ⁴² Mongaambo gaalo mikengelei,pwembo boti molubi losigo lwaodjaa Iongia ongia djino. ⁴³ Lubei lolwe loo,soko ngeneambe eelubende aa okengela bwina dji bo lotigo boto gabwina edjaande,Aandi ati pote ilo laa andi atisidjeele ambo babukee mbele,mi leengelei,pwe bona ga boto edjaande aa gee getshiambo bakanisi. ⁴⁵ " Gjangae bosali bo loongene la djebweli,ono ngeneande eselege ga liolo li baito,pwe djo paboo bia ge gelanalo? ⁴⁶ Olo boo baaho,soko ngeneande,Gwadjuigage,aitshege eendelaa gaalo! ⁴⁷ Djende beisenu molooongene,Eeseelandege pelo dje bia biande bitshubu. ⁴⁸ Kasi,soko mongaambo bosali bo matata geende ai ende bito, ⁴⁹ Pee oga panga gee otoba baninga bande oga gee laa omwa bwa boolepu bee baagana, ⁵⁰ Ngene eeabaasali bo edjaande losigo eluba, ⁵¹ Eendege getumbelo,laa eepande ge lifuti liande gesee gemoa aa baito ba bwela:Aahonda djoo ngaa biileli laa oo getelanya baaino.

Chapter 25

¹ Lagalo Bokondi bo liolo bongae gelenge gemoa ambo bana ba bogali obatshia baatonga gea, la obaosee ba tambeyabo,kobea goo songana la balome. ² Tano mwete yabo bembende la igeta,la tano oyei bembende la bweli. ³ oba igeta,gooseboo ba tambe,batshose la baina Babo; ⁴ oba bweli beosende ba tambe yabo,la baina goete getelo. ⁵ Ogithiale Balome babo mbisa , bobatshubu bo baapota. ⁶ Mwete bwina lotigo , baata biima: Letei Bolomee , baaya mpo ye ouyana labo! ⁷ Ogalo bagali ba bweli batshubu baumoga ,la balonganya tambee yabo . ⁸ Obatsha bweli baa Bea la Ogangae la bweli : Pei Yesu baina baino mpo yembo tambe yaiso yende limega . ⁹ Obangae la bweli baabea : Toapea mpo yembo totshabo baina mpo yiso la mpo yino; Teei gwangae obaenjalo, la sombei mpo yino . ¹⁰ Gee geelo goo somba,golome ga libala oho aiga,obambe la bweli bo baagota laande gesee gemoa goete mbele ye lipati la boome boaindjama. ¹¹ Gombise gee goeta,bagali baasina bo baaya,la ko beba:Ngene,Ngene libweleesu. ¹² La geoho aaesambisa gobeambo: yeendebegisienu mo loongene,emi itshi molubenu. ¹³ Ngalei la liangee,mpo yembo botshi molubi bokolo,laa gee. ¹⁴ Mongande ambo boto omoa ogangae moete loendo,etande baito bande baligwa,la ogapa epabo biima biya biyabo. ¹⁵ La geoho aapaa boto omoa talata tano, la gasina yele,la ogabasaso geoho apaage momoa,la bee baasina boto la boto la geoho aaa. ¹⁶ Kola ho ono auye talata tano geoho aaa goendja geoho auya matabisi goliolo ba talata tano. ¹⁷ Gelenge gemoa,la ogauye talata yele geoho aa goendja auya matai goliolo talata yele. ¹⁸ Ono ohoi auye momoa geoho aa goobusia nele aamama bioto biyande monele. ¹⁹ Gombise gee gesa oeta,Mokondi mo baito ba ligwa geoo aaya goenabo. Boto oyauye bioto bi talata tano geoho aasegase,gohaa la bioto biyasina talata tano,la ko ebea: Ngene boesendeimbisa bioto bi talata tano,letaa yauya bitano biasina goliolo. ²¹ Boekesi bwande oho aabeaande mbo:Mongae golo,olobo loongene la boombo bo ligwa ogangae la oimiliya;bombende la oimiliya moete mbeo yike,yepandae biya biye,moete ooisiama olo gwangae Boekesi bwago. ²² La ogauye bioto bi talata biyele geoho aaseganase gombale yande,la ko bea: Ngene,bopeendei bioto bi talata biyele,letaa yauya goliolo biyele biasina. ²³ " Boekesi bwande ko ebea nde,' mongae golo,age boto ga ligwa la botema bo loongene;age bombende la oimilya goete mbeo yike,yepandae biya biye, go gota goeta olo bo boekesi.' ²⁴ Botoogauye geoto gemoa ge talata aasegase ambwale,la ko ebea'Ngene yelubendemo bongae boto bo pia,bongae mobuna mogesee ogetshia bologe,la bongae mosela gesee gemoa ogetshia bobelese. ²⁵ Yembende la booha, la yeende goisama gomama bioto biyago bi talata monele,letaa,osaa mwangae mwago.' ²⁶ Boekesi bwande oho aabea andee : Boto ga ligwa ga Botema bobee la olembu , bwende luba mbo yeende buna mo gesee ogetshia ye loge yes ,la yeendesela gesee gemoa ogetshi geami; ²⁷ Mogelanende aago goesia Bioto biami mbisa go gemamelo ,la, gwayo yei mbisa yeosa ndee mo gaami laa mwayongaa goliolo . ²⁸ La galo peei mo la boto ogangae la bioto bi talata liu. ²⁹ Mpo yembo bepande la boto ogangae alo,la engaande moete biya biye la gwangae boto ogatshagea,betololande obingae ande bitshubu. ³⁰ La boto ga ligwa ga bwasi,teige galo goete gesee ge liima golusa,gwayongaage mo bileli la ngeletee yotshwa baino. ³¹ Gee geayoyaa bona ga boto goete gesagela,la beanjelu bande batshubu,engaandese mo kiti yande ye bokondi. ³² Baito ba toula totshubu besenganande gopelo yande,gelenge gemoa ambo boekesi bo ogakabola Mpunda yi bogali laa oyi bolome. ³³ La eselande punda go yogo yi bolome,la taba yi bolome go yoogo yi ibuse. ³⁴ La galo Bokondi ebeyande la obangae go yogo yi bolome yande;yooi,enu obapambolamelo a IONGIAONGIA,osei liangee li bokondi obolonganyamelo mpo yino opanga go gepangeli ge huma. ³⁵ Mpo yembo yembende la isige,la enu bopiindi yei biya biola,yembende la kamo ye baye,la enu bo baapei baye bomoa;yembende bogenda,la enu bo baayambe la opei gesee ge opota; ³⁶ Yembende bopona,la enu bobatisindi yei tshulu;yembende mobwale,la boyindi gooleteti,yembende go boloko,la boyiindi goenei.' ³⁷ La galo kanga yi IONGIAONGIA bo baaesia mbisa mbo,' Ngene,gee inandji geene twenae moete isige,la es bo baapage biya biola;too gombo ongaa la kamo ye baye,esu bo baapae baye boomwa?'. ³⁸ Gee inandji geene twenae bogenda,la esubo baayambae,too oenae bopona esu bo baapage tshulu yobata?'. ³⁹ Gee inandji geene twenae la bwale,to go boloko,la esu bo baayaa goo letae? ⁴⁰ La bokondi oho aabea laabo;yeendebegisienu moete loongene,mbala yitshub yitongenu yeembeo yitshubu la boto omoa mwete baoli bambisa ye basego baai,goete yai gwambenu motonga yo mbeo yitshubu. ⁴¹ la galo ko ebea la obambe go yogo yande yi bogali totogelei yei aho enu baito babe,teei goete yimbe yi IONGIAONGIA oyi longamelo mpo yeba djabulu laa bandjelu bande. ⁴² Mpo yembo yembende la isige,la enu botshipii yei biya biola,yembende la kamo ye baye botshipii yei baye bomoa; ⁴³ yembende bogenda,la botshilubi opei gesee geopota;la yembende bopona la botshipii yei gea geobata;yembende mo bwale la goboloko,la botshiyei gooleteti. ⁴⁴ Bobo baaesielagembisa;Ngene,gee inandji geene twenae la isige,to la kamo y'omwa baye,toombo ongaa bogenda,too bopona,too ongaa la bwale,too go boloko,la totshiyeo goo letage. ⁴⁵ La geoho abinoela bo ko bea; yende begisienu mo loongene,gee getshubu ogetshia bombi motonga yee mbeo yee gwngaei omoa moete baoli obangae bake,la gwangaai gwambenu motonga galo. ⁴⁶ La bo betotogande la owa,ogalo aayo uyabo getumbo ge looongo la loongo,la obaimiliye liogi li loongene beenande geuhelo ge IONGIAONGIA ge loongo la loongo.

Chapter 26

¹ Go sidje Yesu go bea,Aa bea la baetani bande, ² "Bolubi mbo Pasika ende gelana go mbisa ye bekolo bele,la mbo bwengaa boto e faama nde mpo djo taa ge go gekulusu." ³ La galo kanga djilene dji IONGIAONGIA aga tange bo kaifa. ⁴ La bo aba gota Iyongi osela gelenge ge o bunda yesu la Boitane ,laa o loa ge. ⁵ Kasi bo mbo:Motsho ngala mogee ge lisano,Po dje mbo motshongala la geola moete baito. ⁶ Galo ambe yesu go betania,Go mbele dje simona boto ga singa. ⁷ Gogali omoo a sega go

ngonga nde,Ebunde bokebe,abo mbe la malasi ba loeti;La, Go mbege mola bia,Aa belage malasi go botahwe.⁸ Baetani,Goene bo galo,Bo aba oa obe,La bombo:Gei ge ngae o segesa galo?⁹ Mogelane nde oendja malasi bo la botuya la ofaa falanga djao gongae behoni.¹⁰ Yesu,go ene ge,A bea laabo:Gei geoenu looso po dje gogali ono?Aa tonga loo lololo gongalei;¹¹ Po enu bongai la behoni bie bitubu,kasi boti lai bu bitubu.¹² La obela bwande malasi mo bindo biai etonge mo po dje okundama bwai.¹³ dje nde bea laino mo loongene,Bisee bitubu biango tedja bo mbote djilo djee,Goete huma tubu,be bea nde amwale o alangana goali ono moelege.¹⁴ La galo omoo moete liu la baele,Aga tange bo yuda mokeliota eende gongae kanga djilene dji IOngia ongia.¹⁵ Ge mbo:Gei ge lembenu go fee emi,La emi kofee enu ge?Bo aba futa ge falanga betuu besaso.¹⁶ Oo ho,Esile nde gee gelo po dje ofaa bo yesu.¹⁷ Bokolo abo felo abo tokuma tosha getoa,Baetani baa bea la yesu,bo mbo:Goni alemba e mbo tolonganye bia bi pasika?¹⁸ Aesha mbisa:kei goeta djiula djilene go ngae songolo,la bo bei ndi laande:boekesi ge mbo: gee giae gia gelana;dje tonga nde go gago pasika la baetani bai.¹⁹ Baetani betonge nde mobee yesu.La be longaye nde Pasika.²⁰ Gwige mo liolo,Ge aga la bia bo laba liu a baele.²¹ Gombe bo mola,Ge mbo:Dje nde bea laino loongene,omoo moete aino e ndje ndei.²² Bembee nde la ngandi,la boto la boto embe nde mo bea laande:Moende mi,Ngene?²³ A esha mbisa:Aga lee lai bia gesee gemoo,ge na ngo endjei.²⁴ Bwengaa boto endea,oegelana la mosiginyame po djaande.Kasi ngandi po dje boto aga andje ge!Mogelane nde podje boto gaho mbo atsho botama.²⁵ Yuda,oga endje ge,Aosa liogi ge mbo:Moendemi,La boni?Yesu a shela ge mbisa:boa bea.²⁶ gombe bo mola,yesu aosa ikuma;la gombisa dje osembogela,A buna,la ge aga faa la baetani,ge mbo:osei,Moe mongae bindo biai.²⁷ Ge aga osa ale ikombele;La,Gombisa djosembogela,A faabo,Ge mbo:Mwei enu batubu;²⁸ Po dje mbo moe mongae liila lyai, liila li li ngela,a lia eesama se po dje baito baidje,po dje ofifola obe.²⁹ Dje nde bea laino,Ifa mweale tuma twe to miwiti,tee losigo longo mwe alei mbala djasina esu la baino go bokondji.³⁰ Gombisa dje otsha begele,beende gongola baongo.³¹ La galo yesu abea laa bo:Djengale nde po djaino batubu,lotigo lo bwina,Ibau djuma se;po mo siginyame:Dje toba ne oga leesa nama,la nama dji litonga be fandoga nde.³² Indi mbo,Goango sekwei,Djeande felo laino go galilaya.³³ Petelo,Go sege liogi,Abea laande:Goango ngaa age ibau dji umase po dje boto botubu,bofangale mo po djai.³⁴ bea lande:Dje nde bea la go mo loongene,lotigo loe loa bwina,Felodje mbo koko ate bolele,boangine ndei mbala esaso.³⁵ Petelo aesha ge mbisa:Mogelana ambo mbo ingbe laa go gesee gemoa,Ifa angine age.La baetani batubu be beende o gelenge ge moaa.³⁶ La galo,yesu ee nde laa bo gesee gemoa gia tanga bo Getesemani,la abea la baetani:Ngalei se ane,Ane angalei moa gola po dje osembogela.³⁷ A osa Petelo la bana bael ba yebedai,la mbende goa ngandi la bomusi.³⁸ Aa bea labo:Boenda bwai bongale la ngandi tee go logwo;Tialei ane,la ngalei la bokengi ambo emi.³⁹ Gombisa,go ende ge djea go felo,Aa tulamase,A sembogela gai! Ise ai,mogelana ambo,Ikombele djee djie gola lai!Aogalo,ati moa lembei,kasi moalembage motongame.⁴⁰ La edjee nde mbisa gongale baetani,A itsha bo befote,la ge aga bea la petelo:Boti ngali la bokengi ngonga emoo ambo emi!⁴¹ Lifolei baiso la sembogelei,po dje mbo botshogoti moeta dje otufma;boenda bongae bofia kasi bindo bingale bilembu.⁴² Aa ale gola mbala djele,la asembogela gai:Ise ai,motigelane ambo mbo ikombele djee gola mbo ito mwa bo,bageligia bago batongame!⁴³ Edjende mbisa,la aitsha ale bo be fote;po baiso babo bembende la ilo.⁴⁴ Aa tia bo,la Aa gola,a sembogela mbala dje isao,oelela mbisa omo a bee ge felo.⁴⁵ Gombisa agaa gongae baetani,Abaea laabo:Fotei sika gi,la ogomei! Letei,Gee gea nfaa bagu,la bwenga boto a endjama mo baago babaito babe.⁴⁶ Emalei toi;letei,aga endei a iga bagu.⁴⁷ Galo ambe folo ge mobea,Letaa,yuda,omoa ga liu la baele,Eigende,laa geage bwindje bo baito la tolondela tolobo,Aba tomame la kanga dilene dji Iongia ongia la baumu babaito:aga kabe ge eftee nde bo ilembegidjo:aga ango sosomie,ge ogo,Bundeil!⁴⁹ Oho,Asugana ngonga e yesu,Gembo: Bwindja,la boni!la ge agaa sosomia ge.⁵⁰ Yesu abea laande:Mbogo ai,modje ae goo ala,Ela.La galo baito bo baaa segana,baata yesu baago,la baa bunda ge.⁵¹ Letaaa,omoo moete abambe la yesu atadjoogo,Aa nenesa ilonde djande;Aafwa bosali bo bokondji bo kanga,la ge agaa tinya ge litoi.⁵² La galo yesu abea laande:esha ilonde.⁵³ Boende gelegia mbo iti mota ise ai,agango fee mi ogi gembili ge ba andjelu oeta liu la baele?⁵⁴ Gani ango gelana ale basigi,aba bee mbo mongala nde gai.⁵⁵ Mogege gaho,yesu abea la bwidje bo baito:Bwadjei,ambo go mbisa dje gelemba,la tolondela tolobo,po dje o bundei.dje mbende sigo itubu mosisis djaino,oekesa goete mbele dje Iongiaongia,la boti bundi djei.⁵⁶ Kasi mwe motubu mwa iga podje mbo masigi ma basaoli magelana.la galo baetani betiende ge,boa baa kima.⁵⁷ aba bunde yesu baa lande gongale bokondji bo ba kanga kaifa,go songanele ndombe la baumu babaito.⁵⁸ Petelo aa lingola ge tee go geamba gebokondji bo kanga,Aa gota go,la ge agaa ngala la basali gesee gemoa,po aene gani ango suka mo.⁵⁹ Bakanga djilene dji Iongia ongia laa bai linginda basilende moene ba la bwela gotie yesu,djikoke po djo loage.⁶⁰ kasi batshu dje gea ao golo ambe abambe ho la bwidje.Go suka,baele baadje,Ababee mbo.⁶¹ Ono ebee nde mbo; dje gelane o buka mbele dje Iongia ongia la Opwa ale lo mo bekolo besaso.⁶² Bokondji bo bakanga djilene dje IOngiaongia ge aga emala,la abea baito laande:boti mo esha mbisa?Gei getubu bee baito betuba ge?⁶³ Yesu auma gehoi bokondji bo kanga djilene dji Iongia ongia gose de baogi,Abea laande:dje nde tundja la lina li Iongia ongia ga ouha,bo bee laiso soki bongale kilisito,bona ga Iongia ongia.⁶⁴ Yesu aeshela ge mbisa:Boa so bea gotiemo,djende bea laago,boena nde bwenga a boto ngaa se go djoogo i bolome dji ofia bo Iongia ongia,laa odjaa gotie biogi be lola.⁶⁵ la galo bokondji bo kanga djilene dji Iongia ongia endende tulu djande,ge mbo:Aa lefola ani ango ngalesu la kamo dje obembe ho?letei,bwa oi galo a lefola ge.Gani a alangane enu?⁶⁶ Baesha mbisa:"E gelana la lingba."⁶⁷ Oomo,baatshwela ge soi go osho,la baa tula ge bakofi la eenya bo mbo,⁶⁸ Kilisito,saola;bengaesenu ndi atobae.⁶⁹ Indi ago,Petelo embende golusa mo ngbanda.Bosali bomoa bo gogali boasega se go mbale djande,ge mbo:age ambale, bombende la yesu boto ga Galilai.⁷⁰ Kasi ge aga angina gofelo dje baito batubu,ge mbo:Iti moluba mosila age go bea.⁷¹ Galo ambe ge moa go bime,bosai kwasina bo gogali bwa enage aabea la abambe ho;ono embende ambwale mo bolongobo baito bo,po boselengeli bwago bwende taese.⁷³ gombisa djea,abambe ho go sugane bo,baa bea la Petelo:loongene bongae ambwale mobolongo bo baito bo,po

boselengeli bwago bwende tae se. ⁷⁴ la galo anga mo samba la olapa:Iti moluba ogo boto oho koko ota bolele. ⁷⁵ La petelo a alangana liogi ali bee yesu:Felo dje mbo koko ate bolele,bo angine ndei mbala isaso.Gonene ge,A tondoga la geleli.

Chapter 27

¹ Aho adjee nongo,kanga itubu ilene laa besmekele betubu be baito bangaaisee imoa pwa dje Yesu poembo ba loege. ² Gombisa dje oandage, la bapaage mo baago ba pose pilato,oga ngae guvelenele. ³ Yudasi,oga kabege,aenambo ba kweisage mpe agota goete boloko,akikodja botema,la abinogisa bioto bi Palata betubu beseso gaangae kanga ilene iboi laa besenekele be boi, ⁴ Abeambo, yaa tonga obe,djaa endja liila li boto ogatiambo etonge obe. ba eselage mbisa" Momo letesu aloo inandi?Momo lete age. ⁵ Yudasi abela bioto gato goete tepelo,geo anena, laaa goo anda lisisi mongingo. ⁶ ba kanga IONGIAONGIA ba moma bio,la babea,"moti gelanambo toesebiombisa goete gemamelo gesatu,poaembo mongae loeti lo liila. ⁷ La,gombise oangaa go iyumbe besombende adjo gelanga ge botangi bo peli ambo" basele baili ba begenda." ⁸ Pwayemo gelanga geaho betende ge liila,tee bwaina. ⁹ Agalo,mbeo ai beame pelo abasakoli yilimiya ya Gelana,"Baosa kosi betuku beseso be bakuta,luuma lo boto ogagelegiebo mbo bemo gelegia go mbale ye bana ba isalaele, ¹⁰ La bepende bo poye gelanga ge ogatula peli,Galo ape Ngene epei ndole ¹¹ Yesu samba go pelo Guvelenele,la Guvelenele atunda ge," abee baagi;"Bongae bokondji bo bayuda? Yesu aeselega mbisa; "Bwabea mo." ¹² Kasi atibee gea gotiee mwatube kanga ilene betuba ge la besenekele. ¹³ Momo pilato abea ande,"Botu mo owa mbeo yanga ya tubama ago?" ¹⁴ La Yesu atipee ge geyano gotie liogi laa limoa,Ba Guvelenele baiye bekamwe a gelenge geoho. ¹⁵ Go Lipati litubu ,Guvernere embende abokoko bwabo bo nyenya bobinami bo moa goete boloko .ogango lengela Baito . ¹⁶ Mombende abobundami bomoa ambe Alina Balaba. ¹⁷ Galo ambebo isee imoa,Pilato abea abo,' Indi aembenu mbo totegese go boloko?Balabasi, too Yesu agatangabo kilisito?" ¹⁸ Po embo belube nde mbo mombende a kamo djabo nda abame Yesu. ¹⁹ Ageleko ogengaegese go gesambiseli, Bogali gande ebende ande," ingo gota goete loo lo ogo boto ga sembo. Poembo bwaina djaena looso lue goete liloo pwa yande." ²⁰ Kanga ilene la besenekele be kamwende abaito oba lengele mbo baloe Yesu kasi bate Balabasi. ²¹ Guvelenele aosa liogi,abea abo" ndi mwete djino baele aembambo itegese? baeselega mbisa,"Balabasi." ²² pilato abea abo,"Gii ge kokei otonga a Yesu,ogangae bo mota kilisito?Bobatubu baesa mbisa?" Baloe ge". ²³ Guvelenele abea,"Kasi obe inandi bwatonga ge?la babea a ohia," Abatshame mo gekulusu." ²⁴ Pilate,aena mbo ati udje gea,kasi olomoto longoe mogologa,aa osa badje a sogola baago go pelo ye baito batubu,la abea;Emi iti la loo gotie liila li ono boto bolo.Momotele nu." ²⁵ la baito batubu baesambisa,"Liila liande libelegese gotie yiso la gotie bana baiso." ²⁶ Momo pilato ata balabasi se,La atobisa Yesu,boabapage po babatshege go gekulusu. ²⁷ Ba soda ba Guvernere batola Yesu gombele ye Guvernere, bosela gae Baito baiye gopelo djande. ²⁸ Ba nye nyama tulu djande, la baba batesage bookoto bo djele. ²⁹ Ba tshwelage ngundu ye bekeke, ba gotshage logo botshwe bwande, la babunde sage Lianga mo djoogo djande ibolome; go mbisa, bapoa ba laise go pelo djande, bende seage, ohea mbo: Bwimilia, Bokondi bo Bayuda ! ³⁰ Bebelendege soi,baosa baangaa ba panga otobage go botshwe. ³¹ Gombise ose sea ge,bo nyenya ge koti,baba tisa ge tulu djande,la baa ande goo batsha ge gogekulusu. ³² Gaenege,auyana la golome omoa ye Cyrene,linaliande Simona,batomage la looso atolee lieka li Yesu. ³³ Baiga gesika getanga bo Gologota,alimbola mbo Fongo, ³⁴ Bafage amwa Basanga batelabo bosandu,kasi,giégo aota,atilembe ale amwa Basanga. ³⁵ Gombisa y'otage go Lieka,ba ganyana tulu yande,l'otoba ló mbese,go mbisa mbo balube mwabeàmemo a Kanga é MUngu:benganyana nde tulu yai,la otobelamo mbese ye kandjo yai. ³⁶ Bombisa bà ngalase,Indi be mokengela. ³⁷ Mpwoyo lubesa litina ye bobundami bwande,ba Sina gotie botwé bwande:óno engaénde Yesu,Bokodji boba Yuda. ³⁸ Ba bándi baéle beteàmente lage mo ikoko Iligeá,omoà go gobo yi Bolome,la óhoi go yogo yi Bogali. ³⁹ Abaéta mo Ndole mobona bo,Indi béndé Fugunya bo botwé, ⁴⁰ Bemoselenga:age agasege mbele hi Mungu,la oswa la bekolo Biseso,ùgisa mpwo bindo Bwago, imbai mbo bongale bona ga MUngu, Iyogia,sulunga mo lieka. ⁴¹ La bakanga yi Mungu ,la bakomeli ba gológoló, bembénde ámbale moseá ge,la óselenga: ⁴² Eùgesende baito basina,àpa ùgise bindo biande gelangene! imbai mbo engale Bokodji bo Isalaele,asuluge go ikoko Iligeá,esu ko imidja ge. ⁴³ Embende ga Mungu;Sika gai Mungu ápa ùhesese sikagĩ,imbai mbo élembe ge.ébende mbo yengale Bona ga Iyogia yogia. ⁴⁴ La baïto bà bwiba,batama lande mo ikoko mo Iligeá, bémvende ugia ge gélénge ge moà la bwiba. ⁴⁵ Obanda mo géé ge Liambe téé ye Libwa,Lima ligotende mo nélé bo tubu.

⁴⁷ Ndambo ye baito abambe áho,baowa ball àbège, abea:áta Eli. ⁴⁸ Omoa moete yabo aha mago go osa matela,litege goete mbase,la, átaányá mo isandu,afage amweé. ⁴⁹ Kasi abaí babeá:sidjà,toleteé imbai mbo Eli eyande go ùhesese. ⁵⁰ Yesu ahamoga àle ofià,la gombisa kata botoma. ⁵¹ Letaá,tulu ayeindje mbele ye Mungu moà ndega yélé,obanda go lióló teé go seé, nélé mwa bilima,bábánga ba ndega, ⁵² Baili ba lifoga,buwe bo bindo ba baïto bwelu Obasige lóo ba ùmoga. ⁵³ Go mbisa ye onéna go baili,go mbisa ye Yesu otaá lióló,agota go Boi bwelu,la aenegela goete gae baïto bwiye. ⁵⁴ Singili la abambe lande mpwoye okengela Yesu,baena nélé omota la abago ndja,bangala gage boá oteú,la babeá: mogaé longene,ónó botó embende Bona ga Iyogia yogia. ⁵⁵ Ago Mombénde la Bogali bwiye abambe moleta go gola,abadje la Yesu téé go Galilaya, mpwoy 'osalela ge. ⁵⁶ Goete yabo Mombénde Malia ga Magandala,la Malia,Inago ye Yakobo la Yosefu,la Inago ye Bana ba Yebede. ⁵⁷ Lióló mwa koka,Bolome omoà boungi ye Alimate aiga,linaliande Yosefu, embende ambale Boetani bo Yesu. ⁵⁸ Aha gongale Pilato,auge Ndole mbo bafe ge. ⁵⁹ Yosefu aòsa bindo,aíndja la bolikani ye bwelu, ⁶⁰ Asela mo goete Kunda ye Sika,aélebo goete bábánga.go mbisa áta Itale iléné mogegotelo ye Kunda,go mbisa. ⁶¹ Malia Magandala la óhoi Malia bémvende áho,bengalendese oletana la Kunda. ⁶² Gombisa ye bokolo,abombebo molonganya bakombo,ba Kanga ye Mungu bateu la baFalisai baà bobatshubu go gangale Pilato, ⁶³ La abea:Ngene,toákanisa ogiambe ohó botó ga bwela

moselenga,goámbe ge bóme: gombisa békolo besaso ye umogande.(ataá lioló).⁶⁴ Faá ndole mbo elóo Kunda mokengelame teé gombisa ye békolo besaso, mpwombo Bayetani bande bapa ndjeé goyo Iba bindo,la babéisa baíto galo:mbo aumoga goete aba Sigelo. ohó botó ga bwela mwetande ogiambege felo.⁶⁵ Pilato abeá labo:bongale la singili;keéi,leteige ogiángo lembenu.⁶⁶ Baá,la basingilia Kunda la singili gombisa y'oindja Kunda la Itale.

Chapter 28

¹ Gombisa sabata ,anongo ye bwina bo li moa bo posho,Malia ba Mangandala la obai Malia baa gooleta Baili. ² La letei,Nele dje bilimende lo hia;Poa yembo Moanje bomoa bo Ngene esuluge nde go Lola ,ailitsha litale la angaase go liolo. ³ Gelenge geande bembe nde ambo kaki, la Tulu chance boelu pee. ⁴ Bekengeli bebilimende abogasa,la baiga ambo Beligo. ⁵ Alo Mwanje aosa liogi ,la abea la Bagali :Poayenu, ingobangi ; Po yelubembo Boende sili Yesu oga loebo mo ge kulusu. ⁶ Atialeane ;afufuga,galo abege.djoi letei gesee ogepote ge. ⁷ La tei saga bobegisei Baetani bande ambo afufuga mo logoo.la letei,endea pelo go galilai: gonda ngoenenu be. letei ya begisenu. ⁸ Baotoga saga bongonga ye kinda,abogasa la gae sai ,la baa mango goo paa mboli goangae Baetani. ⁹ La letei, Yesu as guudjana abo, la abea:mbote yaino , basugana Mbo babunde baolo bande, la badjase go pelo djande. ¹⁰ Abalo Yesu abegisabo Mbo:ndongai abogasa; taa begisei bandeko bai badge go Galilai: Gondangoena beenei. ¹¹ Ageleko agembebo mondole,ndambo ye Baito moete obambe mokengela bagota goete mbau,batamboli imoatangamelo go pelo be Kondi be Ba Kanga Imungu. ¹² Mogombiudjana a tonino la ogota iumbe,bapaa Bakengeli ba Baili bauta baiye, ¹³ La obea :Bei Mbo Baetani bande bayaa lotigo goo Iba ge ,inde tongae mo ilo. ¹⁴ La Guvernere elubambo loo loaho, Mbo aese botemase ambo botoudji looso. ¹⁵ Basoda Baosa bauta ,la batonga galo and bebea abo .lamboli ya enda goete Ba Yuda ,tee o la buina. ¹⁶ Baetani Liu la Baele baa go Galilai,gotie ngolo oya begisei Yesu abegisabo. ¹⁷ Geleko ogenebo be , bafoa baluisee go felo yande.kasi ndambo djei bembende atembe . ¹⁸ Yesu asugana goangaabo abegisabo gai:Bokondji botubu bwa paamelei go Lola la go Nele , ¹⁹ Tei ,boigisei mobei betubu Baetani ,olifiabo, Alina li Ise,la bona la Boende boelu, ²⁰ La olaisabo balube otosa mbeo aibegise ye begisenu ,la letei ,yengae ino bekolo betubu,tee suka dje ge Huma .

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹ Emi botomami Paulo basego batshubu bengae gesee gemoa la emi, Toasiginyela liemba li galatia. ² Emi itshuye luuma goangae baito imbai mbo atshi mondole ye baito indji mondole ye yesu-kilisito la Iongia-ongia Ise ono ateese gee liolo moete bangbi. ³ Lipea liangae ino la gehoi geotoga gwangae Iongia-ongia Ise iso la bokondji Yesu-kilisito, ⁴ Ono apee bondo biande geangene mpo ye obe bo basumu baiso gombo tokakolame moete gee gee gebe, Gelenge gemoa la ligelegi l-Iongia-ongia la ise iso, ⁵ La gee oenege lase bongae loongo la loongo, Ogalo. ⁶ Yaa semoga gombo bongai mototoga saga saga gwangae ono angae motenu liogi la olo bo kilisito; Bongai ambwale mokokoga gwangae mboli yilo yaasina. ⁷ Mboli yilo yaasina yitshi yi loongene, Indji baasina bengae obayo tungisienu la olemba okokolia mboli yilo yi Kilisito. ⁸ Lambo imbai mbo esu, Imbai mbo adjelu boliolo, Eteelendenu mboli oyitshia yigeelane la geeteli ge mboli ogetele to telenu, Siyaa gombo aosiamée obe. ⁹ Ogalo abeesu pelo, Yengae mobe a mbala yasina gombo, Imbaindji agaa yota mboli yilo oyitshia yigelanee la liogi oliya selenu guimiliya, Siyaa gombo aosiamée obe. ¹⁰ Yengae ogiogi mosila uuhisiam a bo baito imbaimbo la Iongia-ongia? Yengae moota gosiam a olo la baito? Imbai galo, Itshi bokobee bo kilisito. ¹¹ Basego, Yeeleembande gobegisienu gombo mboli yilo ayoteles enu yitshi totogee gwangae baito. ¹² Emi ambwale itshuye mo gwangae boto, La itshilaisame ambwale mo, La moyende mondole yoenegisabo yesu kilisito. ¹³ Mpo yembo boowidi mbeo yaai yi pelo goete bingaeli bi bayuda gombo yeetende goo bitshana laliemba li Iongia-ongia la osegesa mo gotshubu. ¹⁴ Yaa gota gola goete bingaeli bi bayuda oeta anganju bee babotami lai gesee gemoa, Yembende la kamo ndene mpo ye yee mbeo yi golo golo yi baisee baai. ¹⁵ Lambo geono aa binei ototoga gonda ye inangoami la aatei liogi la lipea liyande, ¹⁶ Ko ho aowa olo gwenegisa bona gande goete yai gombo iteele obaishia baimiyelo mboli yilo yande, Itshi sololane la bonugu la liila. ¹⁷ Emioho aago yelusaleme gwangae bo obaishia be mbe batomami gopelo yai, Lambo emi oho aatotoga golingola go Alaba la mbala yasina yaa mbisa go iyula yi Damaseke. ¹⁸ Gombise bilanga biseso emi oho aa lila go yelusaleme mpo yoa gongana la kefa la emioho aa ligela ande bisemba liu la tano. ¹⁹ Itshene omoa goete batomami baasina, Ototola o Yakobo ndaenei, Lisego li ngeene. ²⁰ Mwe angaaei mosiginyelenu, Gopelo Iongia-ongia, Itshi mobegisienu bwela! ²¹ Gombise ho emi oho aa mo bisee bi sulia la go kilikia. ²² La galo itshilubani osio goete liemba li kilisito li Yuda. ²³ Baowa kaka la mboli gombo, Geono aosiesu looso pelo engae ogi-ogi molaisa mbeo yomiliya oyienisiege looso pelo. ²⁴ La bepende Iongia-ongia lokuku mpo yai.

Chapter 2

¹ Gombise bilanga liu la binei, Yeende mbala yasina go yelusaleme la Balanaba, La emi oho aosa Tito esubatshubu bo baaa; ² Yaalila gelenge gemoa ogi abee geeniselo. yelaisende bo liogi olimbei molaisa obaishia baimilya, Yelaisende angandju goete baito ba luuma, Mpo ye mbo totowa paago to onga mwete bwasi. ³ Lambo Tito ogambeai ho, La ge ogambe mogeleko, atshite ambwele pege mpo yotshina yoombo. ⁴ La galo, Mpo ye baelo babe obagote la gelenge gebe

goete yiso, Mpo yosiya olemba obombeiso goete yesu kilisito la gelenge gembo tototoimiyelage.⁵ Esu totshi motosa ata gee geeke la toende itshilya mwa beabo, mpo yembo loongene lo liogi li Iongia-ongia liimiyamee goete yabo.⁶ Goete yabo obalubanelo gee ge golo golo, Motshi moletei: Iongia-ongia atshimwimilya boto la omoa. Obalubanelo batshi mobeelai gea laa geemoa.⁷ Goete pege yaho gwaenebo mbo yauya mboliyilo oyipe bepei mpo ye obatshia baatshina yoombo ogiangae Petelo goete obaatshinabo yoombo.⁸ Mpo yembo agatonge ligwa gondole ye Petelo gombo angae boetani botshina toombo etongelende ambwalemi gelenge gemoa ambo boekesi bo baito obatshia baimiyela.⁹ La gwalubene lipea oliuyei gwangae Yakabo, La kefa laa Yoani, Obaletame mwete bolongo, Bependemi laa Balanaba yoogo yi bolome gesee gemoa, mpo ye tolingolee gwanga obatsha baimiyela, La bee bai balingolee gwangae obaatshina bo yoombo.¹⁰ Betomendesu gombo tolete obatsha gea, ogalo ambei la kamo yo tonga.¹¹ La galo kefa hoho aalingola go Atiokia, Yeemaelende gee gosio mpo yembo yeene ndege la gekweli.¹² Goete yemo gwaigo ndambo ye baito obatome Yakobo. Bobo baala geege moa la baito obatshia baimiyela la gee geyebo, La bobo baisama la bogasa botshi nyabo yoombo.¹³ Mpo yande Bayuda baasina bembende baito ba bwela, la gelenge gembo balanaba elaisamende la gelenge ge bwela bwabo.¹⁴ gwena gombo batshiende gwete bobeko bo loongene bwimi yela yaabea la Kefa mo baiso ba baito batshubu: Mongaambo age ogangae moyuda, Bwenduuha ambo baito obatshia baimiyela, Laa obatshia bengae la gelenge ge Bayuda, Mpo ye yailitshae obatshia baimiyela baende ambo bayuda?¹⁵ Esu tobotamende bayuda, Atshi baito ba basumu obatshia biimiyela.¹⁶ la galo goluba gombe boto apakoke golubana mpo ye bagwa bande kasielubanande goete oimiliya Yesu kilisito. Esu ambwale toimiyelende yesu kilisito, mpo yoenegisia oimiliya kilisito, la atshi mpo ye bebeko be bagwa, Mpo ye mbo boto ata omoa a ga bindo apalonge goete bobeko.¹⁷ Anee, Twendeesila ongaa goete kilisito, Indjimbo esu tuuyame nde baito babe, Kilisito eongande gongaa bosiya bo basumu? Go la ba ho.¹⁸ La galo, Mongaa mbo, Yetongandale mbeo oyibeise, Yeende gisa mbo ye ngae boto holimege.¹⁹ Mpo yembo, Goete bobeko googo angbelei, Mpo ye mbo yiuhee gwangae Iongia-ongia.²⁰ Yebakisamende go gekulusu gesee gemoa la kilisito; Mongaa mbo yee ndiuha, Motshi mpo yai emiangene, Mongae kilisito oho angae goete yai, mongaa mbo yendeuha moete bindo, Yeendiuha goete oimiliya bo liogi li bona ga Iongia-ongia, Ogalembei la oga pee bindo biande bitshubu mpo yai.²¹ Itshimota lipea li Ingia-ongia se; Mpo yembo, Engaambo, Gesambiselo geu ganande goete bobeko, Kilisito engbende bwasi.

Chapter 3

¹ Ee baagaalatiya, Booto! Indi gaa seegeenu, Eenu, Moobaayiso baandi yesu kilisito eebeyaamende pooleele aambo abaakaame moo geekulusu?² Leeti mwaasileeyi olubaa gwaangaayenu: Amboo boudjindji Boolimo pwee beesala bee beebeekoo, Too pwee djoo saakolaa koondima?³ Boongayindi beeto gaayi? goombisoo paangaa aa Boolimo bweendisili osukisaa aa bindoo?⁴ Bweenindi looso loobwaasi? Sooko moombeende o bwaasi.⁵ Ogaadjoo peenu Boolimo, Laa eendeela bikaamwisi moosiseeyaino, Endeelaamoo pwee ligwaa li boobeeko, Too pwee lisaakooli li koondimaa.⁶ Gaaloo gwaandimeele abaalaayaama Mungu, Laa eetangaamendee aayino mooyeengebeene.⁷ Bweendee lubi mboo obeendeeyandanaa aa koondima ndee baangaaye baana baa Abaalaayaama.⁸ Djookaande likoomi, Moobeendee peelomboo Mungu eetaandee baa sumuki gweete koondima, Esaakoolendee mbooli djiloo djeey Abaalaayaama: Bikoolo bitchubu hipaambolaamande goo ndoolee djaagoo!⁹ Geelengee geemowaa obeendee ndimaa beepaamboolaamaande geesee geemowaa aa Abaalaayaama moondimi.¹⁰ Laa obaandaana aa baagwaa baatchubu baa beebeeko beengaayee goossee bilaakeeli; Indi mookomaamee: Alaakeelamaamee maabe onoo gaati mooleeta mwaakomaamee motchubu gweete buku boo moobeeko, Laa oeleelaamoo.¹¹ Laa geeyaa geemowaate geetaangeemaandee goopeelo Mungu goo ndoole moobeeko, Moongaayee loongeene, Pwee moobeeyame: Mooyeengebeene ewuhandee aa ndoole koondimaa.¹² Djooka, Boobeeko bootiyaandane aa koondimaa, Kaasi moobe, Booto omo gaadjoo seelaa mbeeyoo djoo moo meesaala eewuhaandee aamo.¹³ Kilisito ee soombeendeesu moo bilaakeeli bibee bi moobeeko, Gaalo gaa igege lisumu moogeese gisoo pwee mookomaamee: Aalakeelamee maabe ogaa goo baakema mwikooko dji geekulusu.¹⁴ Pweemboo lipaambooli li Abaalaayaama moogeelaane goo ndoole yesu kilisito pwee baapaakgaanoo, Laa mboo toudjee goo ndoolee koondimaa Boolimo oboopaambe geeseembaa.¹⁵ Baalo (Djeende beeya aa geeleenge gee Baaito), Oyimidjaana aa geeleenge geelo, Aata gaalo gaa eelameemo aa Booto, Booto aapa peemoo, Laa Booto aapa baakisee.¹⁶ Ndjookaande bissmbaa obipaamee aa Abaalaayaama Laa googa meemboto bwaande. Mootchi beeyamee: Laa googa meemboto, geelenge geelaameelo aabaayidjee, Kaasi mooyelaameende ombaalee moowa: Laa googa moombooto bwaandee, mwee mwaa beeyamaa, Kilisito.¹⁷ Leeta mwaangayei moongumbaa: Oboyimidjaamee aa Mungu kaala, moopaakooke opeeyamaa, Aa boobeeko oboodjee aa bilaangaa beekaama beeneyi aa beetuku beeseeso goombisaa mooti mootoolaa koondimaamo, Pwee djoolowa geeseembaa geeyaho.¹⁸ Pwee sooko lipeeta lidjeendee pwee boobeeko, Moopaadjeeyitaalee aa geesemboo; Ndjokaandee, Mungu eepeendee moondoolee geeseemba.¹⁹ Pweegi too boobeeko? Moopaameendee aa lisii lioseega boobeeko, tee geege boomboto gee geeseembaa ogeepameelo ngwaangaaye ogaadjoodjaa; Laa mooleechaameende aa Baadjeelu, Goondoolee djili.²⁰ Ndjokaande, Ndili ati o ndili eegeeyangeene, Poyee mboo Mungu eengaaye geeyangeene.²¹ Boobeeko bweendeemaayelaa biseemba bi Mungu? Mooti gaalo! Sooko boobeeko moopaameende pwee djoopaa bomooyi, Indi booyeengebeene boodjaandee loongeene goondoolee boobeekoo.²² Kaasi likoomi libundeende bio bitchubu goossee baasumu, Pweemboo mwaapaame biseemba moopaameende aa koondimaa goondoolee yesu kilisito aa obaayimidja.²³ Peeloo mboo koondima boodjee, Toombeende moowandaana aa okeengeelaama goossee boobeekoo, Mootchungee koondimaa djoangaye oeneegaa.²⁴ Aa gaalo boobeekoo boombeende aambo boolaakeesi pwee

djookaambeesu googaa kilisito, pweemboo toongaayee baayeengeebeenee goondoolee yee koondimaa.²⁵ Sikeenee gwaadja kondimaa, tootchaale goosee oolaakisaamaabo.²⁶ Pwaayee boongaayi eenu batchubu baana baa Mungu goondoolee koondimaa gweete yesu kilisito;²⁷ Eenu baatchubu, Oobabaatisaame moondoole kilisito, boobaati yesu kilisito.²⁸ Mootchaa moo yudaa too moo Geeleki, Moo tchaa boombo laa bootogaa boosomi, Mootchaa oogaali too gooloome; Pwee eenu baatchubu boongaayi bootoomoowaa gweete yesu kilisito.²⁹ Laa sooko boongaaye aa kilisito, Boongaayi mbeeku dj Abaalaayaama, Baagwi baalipeeta aa geeleenge gee geeseembaa.

Chapter 4

¹ Injembo, mo gio gee gembo ogaayoitshiya mo bokondi engae bona boli,emi yaabea atshetisiane la bokobe laabomoa,laa giangaenge bwekesi botshubu. ² La engae gose bokengi la baito ba ligwa ba leta tee ogalo aayogelana gee ogebee ise. ³ Esu ambwale,gelenge gemoa,gee gembesu banaboli,esu tombende gose boombo bomeo yike yike goete gehuma. ⁴ la gee gekokisame gee,IONGIAONGIA oho aatoma bona gande,ogabotame mondole ye ogali,la obotama gose bobeko. ⁵ Mpo yembo asombee mbeo oyibe gose bobeko,mpo yembo esu tolongee goosa lokuku lo bana. ⁶ La mpo yembo enu bongai bana,IONGIAONGIA etomende goete baopi baiso boenda bo bona gande,la gotaabiima Aba!Tete!. ⁷ Galo age botshale bokobe,la boangaa bona,la mongaambo age baangaa bona, bongae ambwale boitshia bolubi IONGIAONGIA. ⁸ Gee geasina,gwatshia bolubi IONGIAONGIA bombindi motongela ba iongiaongia yike yibeela obatshia bengae gelenge geabo. ⁹ La ogiogi nde boalubesu IONGIAONGIA,too gombo enu bolubanindi la IONGIAONGIA,geni gelenge geenu mbisa go mbeo yilembu la mbeo yi bwasi,oyisilenu gotongela mbala yasina? ¹⁰ Boletshiyindi bekolo,la songe la gee laa bilanga! ¹¹ Emi yengale la bogasa mpo yotongela ligwa bwasi olingae mpo yino. ¹² Ngalei ambo emi,mpo yembo emi ambwale yengale ambo enu basego,emi yengae mosembogelenu. ¹³ Enu botshibkesi yei la loo baa lomoa,bwendelubi mbo yaabegisieunu mpo ye olembu bo bindo mpo ye mbala ye pelo mop yobea liogi lilo li IONGIAONGIA. ¹⁴ La mongaa gelenge geai ge bindo ge otonga ligwa,botshenisi opea,la obe;enu boyabindi yei ambo anjelu bomoa bo IONGIAONGIA,ambo yesu kilisito. ¹⁵ Goni gwangae liogi lilo lino?mpo yembo yendebegisieunu mbo,mongaambo motongamende galo boongwindi opinolama baiso baino mpo yopei bo. ¹⁶ Emi yangaa boto gaino ga oitage mpo yo bea loongene? ¹⁷ Baito baho batshimolembenu mpo ye loongene,la bengae mosila oseganesesu la ino,mpo yembo enu bongaa moete oinegelama bome mpo yabo. ¹⁸ Mongae golombo baito balangolamee la mbeo yilo gee getshubu la motshimbo kino yingae ho moete yino inje boelei mbeoyilo. ¹⁹ Enu bana baami,mpo yino yengae mwena looso mbala yasina mpo yo botenu la gelenge gambo kilisito angae goete yino. ²⁰ Emi yeesilande ongaa ino ogiogi gesegemoa,la okokolia liogi liami,mpo yembo yengae moete booha goete loo lwino. ²¹ Begisieei yei,enu obalemba ongaa gose bobeko,botshi molembi goowa bobeko? ²² mpo yembo mosiginyame mbo Abalayama ebotende bana baele,bona omoa goete ogali ogambe bokobe,la gasina bona go ogali agambe bwasi. ²³ La ogabokobe ebotamende la bindo,la oga bwasi ebotamende bona ga gelaka. ²⁴ Yee mbeo yee yinae mogemisa,mpo yembo bagali baaho baele bengae goete oandana ohoi go ngolo ye sinai,ebotende mpo ye bokobe geohe atangabo Agala. ²⁵ Mpo yembo Agala,ogangolo ye sinai go Alabe,la Egenelane go Yelusaleme ye sika oyangae goete ligwa li bana bande. ²⁶ La Yelusaleme ye liolo engae bwasi ge ndangae inango gaiso. ²⁷ Mpo yembo mokomame mbo;sagelaa age,ogatshia bobota,age ogatshia bongae la bana!bonenee la boilitshamee la otaa biima age boto ogatshia boome looso lobota bona mpo yembo bana obasiyamelo bengaande baiye oeta bana ba ogali ogasogamelo. ²⁸ Mpo yino,baseg,ambo Isaka,bongae bona ga gelaka. ²⁹ La gelenge gemoa la ogabotame la gelenge ge bindo eoiende ogabotame la gelenge ge boenda looso,la galo mongae ambwale galo kino ogiogi. ³⁰ La galo gii gebea basigi?bitshaa bokobe laa bona gande,mpo yembo bona ga bokobe aatshiale mo gesee ge bona ga ongae bwasi. ³¹ Momo angaambo,basego,esu totshi bana ba bokobe,la tongae ba bogali ongae bwasi.

Chapter 5

¹ Kilisito aakakolesu mpo yembo tongae moete gehoi totogee mwete bekobe.La galo emalei ngbwi laa bwingo goti ali mwete aandana mwete bekobe. ² Le, p yengae mobeinogombo,engaambo bootshinamindi yoombo,kilisito apangae ino a kamo. ³ Yengae ambwale molaisenu boto la boto ogaayotshinama yoombo gombo molonganande ande otongela bebeko besthubu. ⁴ Enu batshubu balembi golongisama mo ndole ye bebeko,ogaseganenu la kilisito,bokoko yindi moete lipea. ⁵ Mpo yembo mondole ye boenda la goete oimiliya tongae moleta gelikia geloongene. ⁶ Mpo yembo goete kilisito yesu,otshinama yoombo imbaimbo esute atsha litina,anji mongae oimiliya obwayotongama ligwa li oboto. ⁷ Bombindi moenda lolo injapeiyenu gombo botootosi mbeo yiloongene? ⁸ Olutaana bwaho batshimotototga gwangae ogatenu liogi. ⁹ Yei nfulu ke esusisande mapa batshubu. ¹⁰ Yaimiliya goete bokondi gombo bopa gelegi ligelegi liyasina,oliolie,anjembo geono angae mosobisienu egwande gegweli giyande,imbaimbo ge endenji. ¹¹ Basego,mongambo emi yengae poo moete olaisa mbeo yotshima yoombo,mpo ye gi angaa mwenesama looso?Mongaa galo,gekulusu getshale ibau. ¹² Mpo ye obangae mweisenu looso,yeelembande mbo batshinee bindo biabo bitshibu bobangene! ¹³ Mpo yembo botamindi liogi goni mpo yembo bonyei gahoi,basego.Lambo bwingosiyi gehoi gino getoo pandole mo kamo ye bindo,la tongelei ambo obangae bekoke be oboto. ¹⁴ Mpo yembo bebeko betshubu begelane la liogi limoa gombo,lembaa ogangaa ago gesee gemoa ogalo alembae bindo biago ageangene. ¹⁵ Lambo mongaambo bongai mopulanya inji bwendeli gesee gomoa,ngaai la liangee limbo botosegisani. ¹⁶ yaabea mbo,endei la boenda la bwingoopii kamo ye bindo ndole. ¹⁷ Mpo yembo kamo ye bindo elonisande kamo ye boenda la kamo ye bindo;mogotshubu mwele mwemaelanande,gopeiyenu gombo botootangi

mwangae ino a kamo. ¹⁸ Lambo boendisami ambwi la boenda,enu botshi gose bebeko. ¹⁹ Bagwa ba bindo baenega mobaale,biobie;oenda la bagali ga boto,mbeo yi lilo,loteli. ²⁰ Osembogela gekeko,bolemba,ongaa la likaka,ongbanela, ligege,lotsholembana,kamo mbe ose gana,obina-bina. ²¹ Olowa baito,olngwa bagana,biya bitema,lambeo yi giyogelenge.Yengae mosemogisienu ogiasemogisei enu gopelo gombo obayotonga mbeo yaaho bapene bokondi bwi IONGIAONGIA. ²² Lambo yuma yi boenda yingae gi;oboto,gelemo,gehoi,botema bolembu,olembana,olo,oimiliya. ²³ Oyelamase la oandabotema.Bebeko beowemaela mbeo yaaho yitshimo. ²⁴ Bee bangae baito ba kilisito yesu baasiya ota bindo biabo mo gekulusu gesee gemoa la bobulu laa kamo yemo. ²⁵ Mongaambo tongae muuha mpo yeboenda,toende ambwale la boenda.

Chapter 6

¹ Basego,mongaambo boto eugane la loo,enu baito ba boenda,tei ande gwangae bo enda oboyelamese.Letshiyamaa age angene botoo tama! ² Bwatolanei balito banganji, la galo boo gelanyindi bobeko bo kilisito. ³ Mpo yembo mongaa boto inani,ogakanisa gombo engae boto bolene inje atshi valo engae moitaama geangene. ⁴ Siyaa gombo boto la boto aotee ligwa liyande geangene,galo ekokande opama luuma geangene goete ligwa liyande geangene la atshi mpo ye boto gasina. ⁵ Mpo yembo boto la boto etolande olito bwande geangene. ⁶ Siyaa gombo ogaalaisama liogi aganyee biya biande bilo bitshubu obiayoenisage. ⁷ Buingoo itaani mwete yino,IONGIAONGIA atshimo itaama.Mongaambo boto elogandegi, etshwande mwalogege. ⁸ Mongaambo elogande mwete bindo,etshwande geagebe moete bindo;lambo geono aayologa goete boenda etshwande luho lo loongo go ndole ye boenda. ⁹ Tolemba otonga olo,mpo yembo mogee ogekolo,totshwande a gee gelo mongaambo totshisigane. ¹⁰ La galo tuuyambo ndole,totongelee baito batshubu,lolo anganju goangae basego obaimiyela. ¹¹ Letei la gelenge ge basigi balene basiginyelei mo yogo yei emiangene. ¹² Mpo yembo,laa obayotshinama yoombo bobangene,bapatsse bobeko, la galo beendeelemba mbo batshineebo toombo,mpo yopama luuma goete bindo bino. ¹³ Mpo ye mwaletei,motshikoke mbo yimemie bindo biayi emiangene oeta go gekulusu ge ngene yesu kilisito,mondole yande,gehuma geasila otoma mo gekulusu mpo yai,ogi angai mpo ye gehuma! ¹⁴ Mpo yembo otshinama yoombo motshi gea toombo lootshinama yoombo,mongae loo loomoa longaa bongaeli bo sika. ¹⁵ Siyaa gehoi la nganji goete baito batshubu oba yolingola mondole ene,la goete yisalaele yi IONGIAONGIA! ¹⁶ Siyaa boto laaomoa atoo tungisie moete looso,mpo yembo yetale goete bindo biyai bieniselo bi hesu. ¹⁷ Bagoloa baoli siyei mbo lipaea li Ngene iso yesu-kilisito lingae goete boenda bwino! Imiliyei!

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹ Polo,kanga ye Yesu,la Olembe bo Mungu,ye obengisa Lisaa li ouha amo ngale goete Yesu Kilisito, ² La Timote,bona gaiBolembami;si yambo lifea, ngandi la gahoi ge fameleae goete Mungu Ise ga Yesu Kilisito mene aiso, ³ Yali nosela Mungu lifea,aba tonge le batata bai,mpombo itongele la bagelegia ilo,mpombo enga la bose to la Lotigo ilaniseage ga itubu molisomboli liai, ⁴ Makaniselifoo yago,la kamoye osila goena ge la gesegelo. ⁵ Mobatela g gekaniseli ye oimilia ye longene ayengal goete ago,abamba mongala go Aieule lois la go libande liageo eunise baba,solole la gehoi,ouha ambale laage. ⁶ Momo ye mobondisage mpo yobinola likabo li Mungu ayeaye mongolo ye otelama bago bai. ⁷ Pombo ati bolimo ye bolembu nde a fee Mungu efesu,kasi bolimo bo himba, olmbana la ikokomia. ⁸ I ngoa soni mofaa litatoli mpo ye Ngene yaaso, ati poyai botamba bwande .kasi enei looso la emi mpo ye liogi, ⁹ La himba ye Mungu ya uheseu, mpe ofee see bosala ye bonanga, ati mpoye besala biaiso, kasi mpoye olemba bwande, la gelenge ge lifea age fameusla Yesu Kilisito felo ye geleko ye longo, ¹⁰ Agenisame sika gai la oya bo Yesu Kilisito bo ugesi bwaiso,aga segeligwa la ota ouha felo la osilesa ligwa la liogi li Mungu. ¹¹ Poye ene lioginde atemei botei la bolakesi,boto goteya baba pakano. ¹² Mpoyelondeangalei mwena pasi ge mbeo, kasi itia soni, poyelube boto agaimelilei, la yengae mosila oluba mbo engae aofia yobatela geiseli giai tee bokolo bwaha. ¹³ Ababunane la oimilia la ofa bimndo olito goeteYsu Kilisito agangalae gelenge geotutela ye liogi liloó he Ngene muye age ngalei. ¹⁴ obatela geiselo,la Boenga boulu angale goete iso. ¹⁵ Bolube mbo bitubu abi ngale go Asia mwatieemi, galo la galo Phigele la Hermogene. ¹⁶ Siyambo Ngene abele ngandi yandi yande gotee mbele yaï go Onifone, pombo tango itubu emofemi gehoi, la otioe soni la benyololo biaï; ¹⁷ Kasi, tango ayege go Loma, esilendeï sagasaga, la auyemi. ¹⁸ Sidja mbo Ngene gelaene affeège ludja ngandi go felo ye Ngene bokolo bwaho. bolube mbo boto besala bianga bielelege emi go Efese.

Chapter 2

¹ Geé, bona gai,ogala la ofiya goete Lifeya ologae goete Yesu Kilisito. ² Bolude beba temoi, faàbo mobaito sembo,abagoluba olakisa boasina. ³ Hoena pasi lami,ambo sola elongene ye Yesu Kisito. ⁴ Ati Sela aoyofa bindo mobesala beé ohuwa, bo yesepelisa aga go tshege, ⁵ Latelete ati batisame ge goti, atilone lokogana la bebeko. ⁶ Ifombo bolemi gelanga alemeé felo yoó tshatuma. ⁷ Oluba mwende selemi,bomboó ngene embeege ye bayele yembangabo batumu. ⁸ Kanisea Yesu Kisito, aga twoege kolubeta li Tawidi, aga fufonge goete ababwelo, okagana la bateya bai, ⁹ MOmo aeneyi basi tee obundama lokola Bwiba.aogalo liongi limungu litubu ndame. ¹⁰ Momo aoei botema mobituboó ye babonami,bo mbo bowa bale buyeé

Chapter 3

ohawa amongale goete Yesu Kilisito,laà lokuku ayee loongo. ¹¹ Le liongi longole longene;tukwaa lande, tuhaàdje adeé, ¹² Towanda lo botema, otosage lande lande geseé ge mowa, tofengee geabale efande esu, ¹³ Totia kondima, gegaye la kondima bombo afangene binda biande. ¹⁴ Kanisa beé mbaka mbo,okata ndjayi kofelo ye Mungu atiogaà latembe ye bawongi, angoela obeé goete abendowa. ¹⁵ Ela ofia,oya kfele ye Mungu ogi agale beto ka ofia, besali,bomoó agati mowa ligege,agende faloe molisa baogi la bosembo. ¹⁶ Sie baongi abatiha tina laà abatimoluba,bo abanngo mbunda beende felo goete Lulo bo mbo baongi bano molande lokola twula. ¹⁷ Botuya bongale Hymeneé a Philete, ¹⁸ Masunolana la logene, oeba mbo ota liolo laàso elema,mowa bongola omilia bo basina. ¹⁹ Aogalo,boboó yefia ye Mungu mwatjala omala, la bayongi bande abafenge lokola gembo; Ngene elube abagale abande;la;agangota obeya lina li Ngene,aye ngola la basumu. ²⁰ Goete mbele yendeu, ati kaka la basaso abiwolo laà abigioto, kasi mongae abaleé ye baba ya yenélé, bisina bengale basaso ba lokumu, la bisina bingale bigolo galo. ²¹ Monga boboto emoya ebatele oloó lo feya bo baboga mbo, egalande lisase ye lokumu, oloó, okokana besale bilo bitubu. ²² Kimaà bakanesi bayaneé, la osila boyéngebéne, la omilià, la bolingo, la gehoi,la a àbata Ngene la botema bwelu ²³ Óhésa olutana ye balema bisa la yebambaí,eluba mbo mwende mobota ólutana. ²⁴ Djokande, moti kókóbo bosili bo Ngene agae olutana, kasi, ekokende, ogaà la bolingo ye baito batubu, ogala sèmbo la balakesi, óyola la botema osaà; ²⁵ Osembola banguna age hoí, la keligia mbo Mugu efande ge libonga neliboyo igago kigoga ye logene. ²⁶ Mbo, obinogela bagelegia bande ye boló, ebonongande la biande.

Chapter 3

¹ Lubambo, la bekolo belio, mongande a geè gemoa ge looso. ² Pwembo baito bengate; beé obadjange ohobo, bombi, ba bioto,bati a oboto, badjangi ba soni, baboni ba mbeo iloó, oba tombokela baise babo, obatcha motondi, obachi mo sambela, ³ Baitobatcha bweli,baito ba mbale, obatcha omemia, obatcha botema bolo; ⁴ baito ba botchwe ohia, obatulane andjombo beembe aloó oèta Mungu. ⁵ Bengae a ndjambo bo oitcha litono,kasi bengae mwangina ohia bo moó. segana gelenge gwaho. ⁶ Mongae abaina basidja ogota gwete mbele,mpe bengaebagali abolimo bo olembu bedjale a masumu, mpe omota mbéo djithubu dji ndjombò, ⁷ Mpe longo iwabo bapaige otangala oluba bolongene. ⁸ Ambo Yoane la abele bimalende Mose, gelenge gemoa baele oba djemola longene, obenditama mpwe djowa, la otama a mwa lete oimidja. ⁹ La bapaende pedja a gola, pwembo odjanga oluba bwabo bwasila oenega momotchubu, goelame mo a bolome baele ago. ¹⁰ Pwemwe, bolingolende lilakisi, liai, Bopolo bwai, olo bwai, bolende bwai, ¹¹ Owa loso lowai,onyo kwama bwai.looso lwunandi lotiambo djaenisa go Atiokia,pi ga Icome, mpe Lisite? loso lainandji lwe lotia emi dinyicha? pe Iyongiaongia ati ngeneye emi la momotchubu. ¹² Indimbo, baidje beé baembe ouha lolo gwete Yesu Kilisito beudjande looso. ¹³ Kasi baito ba djauli pe baito baobe beande longo pelo gwete obe, olimisa obai mpe dimega bobangene. ¹⁴ Kasi age bwio gwete mbeodjedjimemie age,mpe luba mwasina, pe oalangana beé obaenise age; ¹⁵ Teé godjane djago, bolube bokomi Mosotu, mwe mwagelane otaege la Lingani la uha gwete oimidja Yesu Kilisito. ¹⁶ Baina batchubu bengae a Mungu,pe oelela mpwedjo letcha la oimidjas, pwidjo sembolisa,mp la djemisa gwete olomu. ¹⁷ Alisi limbo boto ga ungu akeke ogelanya besala betchubu be oloó.

Chapter 4

¹ Yengae molapelae go pelo mungu la gopelo Yesu Kilisito,ogaa Yosombisa baito bouhala oba yongba,la alina lioya bu bwande la oenana bwande, laa Bokondi bwande. ² Olaisa liogi, laisa mo agelenge getshubu, la mogolo to mogebe, osaamo, andana, osembiya, la oyelase botshubu la oeluisa. ³ Moete yemo eyande a gee gemoa baito bapalonge Gelenge, go ayoo abo gelaiseli gelo, bepande gsge ba Dokotolo agelenge gea yolembe betema beabo. ⁴ beo ande baogi basina babe mobatui babo labebalukande go mbale ye mabe. ⁵ Mbo age,gaa bohía ambeo yitshubu, itchiya a looso, tongago lolo. ⁶ mpo yai,yengea motongo baenyeli bamowa,la geègeai geoa giyainga bango. ⁷ Yaalona bimo lolo,yaasiya pango yai,yebaleende Oimiya bwai. ⁸ Opanga bwaaina, Bokondi bo Bokumi bokumi bomamame mpe yai, Ngene bokumi boloo ngene,ependei mo moete bekolo beaho,motshi mbo oyei,la obai batshubu obayosepe la a loo loaho. ⁹ Yo sagasaga gwangaai, ¹⁰ Mpo yembo Demasi asiyei, atshi lembealei mpoye be mekolo be bwaina, la geoho aa go Tesalonike; Kelesase oho aago Galatia, Tito go Damaseke. ¹¹ Luka geangene nengae ai. aosa Malako, la yoó ande laàge, mpo yembo mogelane ande go ngaa go Ligwa. ¹² Yende tomelaye Tichike go Efese. ¹³ Geé geanyotae, tolaa koti oyatchiei go Toloasi! gwanganju logogo lo okomela. ¹⁴ Alekisandele, botuli bo bibende, baatongongelei obe anganji. Ngene efutande bo gelenge gemoa a bangoa babo. ¹⁵ Age ambwale bwakebaa olingola bagwa bande,mpo engae mweemaele. ¹⁶ Gete mbala yai yepelo yosamba, boto laà omoa atshimbe gongonge yai, mbo bobatshubu baásiyeni. mwe motoosega Luuma luabo. ¹⁷ Mbo Ngene aemala gongonge yai la geoho aà púsiei,mbo liogi ligelaneé aila baito obatshia baabatisamo baowe mo. la mweto mo emioho atololama go bonya simba. ¹⁸ Ngene epinolendei la euhisie ndei mpo yembo agotshei goete bongae ande bwina la bwina! amina. ¹⁹ Bopee Pisilika Mote la Akula, la liemba li Onesifolo. ²⁰ Elasata aatshiala go Koliti. layetshi nde tolofima a bwqle go Milete. ²¹ Otaà oyaà pelo ye gege pio. Yubulu, Pidenes, Linusi, Kalaudia la baelo bande batshubu baatomelage mbote. ²² La Ngene ngae ange aboenda bwago!laà Lipea lingae ago.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹ Polo, Boto ga boloko ga Yesu kilisito, La bogolo a baoli Timote, Go angae Filemo, tomba djaio laa linga liaiso li besala, ² Go ugate bweelo ga ogali Apia, Alashipe, liinga liaiso ligimo; La go linginda alingale goo mbele: ³ Siya lifea la geoi li felamelenu gongale Iongiaongia ise gaiso lange gaiso Yesu kilisito. ⁴ Yengale moesa lifea go ngale Iongia ongia, yanilitisa obosala age. Goete losambo, ⁵ Po yembo, balubesei gotie oimilia abongale lago gongale Ngene Yesu; La oboto bwago gongaie basatu batubu. ⁶ Yende lengela ge mbo ongala boago goete oiamilia mongae o pia abwina bo kilisito aluba foo ya iso, Bilenge bitubu bi oolo. ⁷ Yengale, galo, laa lingani lilene la obondisa age goeta oboto po yee ndole yago bwelo ga golome, Liopi li basatu liimbe nde geoi. ⁸ Po yemo, ye ngae agelenge ge kilisito geobegisa ge nonga boloo boyubu, ⁹ Mongale oolo oetale gotie lina oboto motongela yetongela losambo, Agelenge, Age ngalemi, Polo, Inino, laa ogiogi, Botoga boloko ga Yesu kilisito, ¹⁰ Yemo sembogelenge po ye bona gai aga botei go gee gembei mo ndii, onesimo, ¹¹ Gee geaho atimbe la litomba, Kasi ogiogi, Laa gongale eemi. ¹² Yende binogisela age lande geogo, Binolo biami eilangene. ¹³ Yengale nde la kamo yo selage go ngonge yai, po mbo angale motongelemei bagwa mogesee geago, mogee agengalemi moeta ligwa li liogi lilo. ¹⁴ Gelenge getubu, Iti lembe oela mo lotsha olemba boago, inde mbo olo aboela age botsho ngala age oela la ohia, gambo mongale molemba liofi liago age langene. ¹⁵ Mongala mbo emba lo senynya lago mogee gemoa, Mbo buye ge mbala yasina po ye longo la longo. ¹⁶ Atiale age boto ga boombo; Kasi ofangela gelenge oeta goliolo liboto ga boombo, Ongala age bolembani bwami, Bo ami emi lamene, La gongale age oetelale, To goeta Ngene. ¹⁷ Mongala mbo longene bwende mo osei moliinga liai, osa ge ambo la mene. ¹⁸ La mongala mbo elende age bikbeli, Too mbo enele oamba gea inandi gea go, Taamo molina liami. ¹⁹ Emi Polo, Yende sona mo la bago bami emii la mene, Ye futa, mbo lotsha oeba lago mbo bwe nde futa age langego ngalemi. ²⁰ Eeh, Bwelo, mo ayuyemi go ngale age ibwe uya gea, Goeta ngene, olesa liopi liami se gongae Ngeene. ²¹ Monga moletela oboto bwago momo a sonelemi age, La oluba mbo boela nde oeta lomeko la iselengemi lago. ²² Oago gee, longanesele emi gesee ge ongala po mbo ye nde longanya oya gongale age, la boto boba somboli baino. ²³ Epafalaza, Liinga liami go bonolemo go Yesu kilisito. ²⁴ Ende faage mbote, Laa Malako ambwale, Alistalike, demasi, luka, Bainga bami ba ligwa. ²⁵ Mbo olo boo Ngene laiso Yesu kilisito bongale gesee gemoa la bwenda bwago!

James

Chapter 1

¹ Go mbale ye Yakobo, Bosali bo Iongia-ongia laa bo Ngeene Yesu kilisito, Go basego liu la baele bo bapandoge: Imidjei! ² Baelo bai ba bolome la bogali, Osei mo ambo gea gelo looso lotubu alongo enenu. ³ La bolubi mo mbo looso la oimidja boaino bofee botema bosa. ⁴ La galo moko mbo botema bosa botongegelo, Ngambo enu amboale bongai bagelane la obakokelo, Ngokbaa la loo ao lomoo. ⁵ Monga ambo omo goete aino atimbe la boeli, Atundje mo gongae Iongia-ongia, Agaa mofaa boto botubu la gehoi, Efaa nde ge mo. ⁶ La galo atundja goete oimidja, Ngotaa fege; Anongo mbo aga ngota fege engae galo amongaa getombo ge lodje lolene, Oge motsha ifofela mbale itubu. ⁷ Boto ga gelenge gio atiogelegia mbo eudja nde gea gongae Iongiaongia. ⁸ Engae boto agaegaga, Mboe djande ifalubane. ⁹ Gao bogolo la boli agaa moesha baele nse asagele ao beande liolo. ¹⁰ Indi mbo, agangae la boto, Asagele osaboga bwande; Go ango etage ambo djii fulele gotii koko. ¹¹ Loha lonena ambo la geambe geande, Agoa fetsha ge ikoko, Fulele kobka nse, La olo bwande bofaenegeale: Ogalo boto bioto efa nde go mbeo adjande. ¹² Gesagela gongae boto agaa ngotendegela oofama, Anongo, mpombo Gombisa ye oofama bwande, eudjande ngundu ye ouha, adjeebe ngene gongae abamolemba ge. ¹³ Boto bootama aombo, Ingo beambo: Iongiaongia ono aotei anongo mbo Iongiaongia afa otame goete obee, laa gee ati moota boto. ¹⁴ Indi mbo boto la boto ende mootama ago angaage molingola mbeo ibindo biande gelaene. ¹⁵ Gombisa emo olemba bindo, Goango faa ge lieme, Ge kobota lisumu, Lisumu egologaambo, Ge kobota lingbaa. ¹⁶ Boto atshoiteenu, Bagolo la baoli bai abalembei. ¹⁷ Lifea litubu lilo la likabo lilo linene go liolo, Gongae Ise a oenegu, Gongae ge gotila okokoga too gelimi ge okokoga. ¹⁸ Geo aboteesu goete olemba bwande, La liogi li loongene, Gao mbo tongae nsomi dje motonge ge. ¹⁹ Lubei mo, Bagolo la baoli bai abamolembai, Mbo boto botubu aoamidje saga, Oeba lofogu, Osundja lofogu. ²⁰ Anongo osundja bo boto boti mohokisa loongene lo Iongia-ongia.

²¹ Ntina emo, Indi botii gato mbeo itubu ililo alilogame goete aino, Ogi ougisha meenda mia ino. ²² Tei liogi mo besala, Ingoemaele o moa midja, boindi goitama enulaene la bagelegi babe. ²³ La galo boto oomidja ambo liogi indi atite mo besala, Engale ambo boto aga leta asho bwande mo bosengo.

²⁴ Gombise djande oleta, Ea ambo, Gekobosala galo ambeege. ²⁵ Indi mbo agaa ngofwa baiso goete bobeko bogelane, Bobeko bo osidjama, Agaa ngo bito, Agaafa ngae omoa ge kobosala, Agaa ngota mobesala, Ogo engaa nde lolo go bosala boande. ²⁶ Boto eenaambo mbo engale mosaela Iongia-ongia, Indi atii moobatela logame loande, Laambo emoi taa botema bwande, osembogela bwande bongale bo bwasi. ²⁷ Osembogela bolo laa boti la lilo, Ge felo ye Iongia-ongia Ise a iso, Moende oleta bana abangbele baise la bainango, Bagali abangbele bolome goete looso lwabo, Laa obatela bindo mo mbeo ililo li huma.

Chapter 2

¹ Basego baai, uimilia bwino bongae gonga ngene yaino yesu kilisito ati la loguma lo obina baito. ² Mpombo, la go beambo, oga yogota goete lingomba lino, boto omoa ogaangae la lopalata lo wolo la tshulu emoa yendo, la gasina ambwale

ogatshagea ko egota la tshulu oyembe oyatshia engaendo. ³ Mongaambo boti baiso gwangae boto ogabate tshulu yendo,enu kobe laande:"age,ngaaseane mogesee ge lokuku!"Engaambo bobei la obatsha bioto:age,emalaago lo liolo!too gombo:ngala gose baolo baaii. ⁴ Boti moto ngi bokeseni goete aino bangene.boti bakati ba mbeo ba bagelegi babe? ⁵ Oamiyei,basego baai obalembei: IONGIAONGIA atshibine baito obadjange bioto mo baiso ba gehuma,mpo yembo bangae la bioto goete uimiliya,lambo basangole bokondi bo IONGIAONGIA la baito obalembage? ⁶ La enu obangae mooisiya baito obadjange bioto soni!Atimbo baito obangae la bioto bobo bangae mo nyokolenu la gotenu go boloko? ⁷ Atshimbo bobo bange mo nyokola lina lilo olinga osembogelama mpo yaino? ⁸ Mongaambo botongeli bebeko bo liolo,ogia komamemo,boolembande ogangae mbogo yago ambo ageangene,boatonga olo. ⁹ La mongaa mbo botonga gelenge geototola baito baasina,bwendetonga obe,boabkesama la bobeko ambo boto ogaa limega. ¹⁰ Mpo yembo boto botshubu ogayo imiliya bobeko,la etonga obe homoa moete bebeko boaho botubu. ¹¹ Gombo,ogabee gombo;bwingo tonga gekobo,la ogabee ambwale gombo bwingoloa boto.Indje bongae boloi bo boto,boangaaa bobuni bo bobeko. ¹² selengaa,la tongaa ambo boto agasila osombisama goete bobeko bo loongene. ¹³ La mbo osambisama obongae lotshombanganji goete boto ogathia engae la ngandji. La boto ga ngandji ende molongisama goete osambisama. ¹⁴ Basego baami,injangale la gelonga goete boto ogangale la oimiliya goete liopi liyande lotshoenegisa bagwa?oimiliya bwande bokoke gouhisia ge? ¹⁶ La boto omoa moete yino ebea laabo :teei moete gehoi,oweishani geambe moete yino la bougutweilla botshipeibo gea ogengae gelo moete bindo,litina limo liende gani? ¹⁷ Lambo mongae gelenge gemoa mbo oimiliya obadjange besala,bwasoongba goete yande. ¹⁸ La boto omoa koebeya: age,bongale la oimiliya;la emi,yengae la besala. Letshemi oimiliya bwago lotshomba besala,la emi,yeletsha nde age oimiliya bwami moete besala. ¹⁹ Bwendee gelegiya mbo mongae la IONGIAONGIA yimoo,mongae golo,la beenda be be bende mogelegiya mbwale la inji bendee guluma. ²⁰ Boendesila oluba, age bo ga bwasi,oimiliya obodjanga besala mongae bwasi? ²¹ Abalayama,ise iso,atshilonge mpo ye besala,gwaemalise ge bona gande Isaka goete mbele ye IONGIAONGIA? ²² Bwaena mbo oimiliya moende moenda la besala biago,la mbo moete besala oimiliya boendende moete loongene. ²³ la galo moagelanisa mwabeame goete lisigi: Abalayama eimiyelende IONGIAONGIA, la momo atangamele ge goete oimiliya bwande la geohe aatama lina mbogo ye IONGIAONGIA. ²⁴ bwaenimbo boto elongande goete besala,la atshimbo goete oimiliya bwasi. ²⁵ Ogalo, labaa ogali ga loteli,atshilonge mpo ye besala,gee ge batele ge batomami, la geohe aalaabo go nyenyabo go ndoleyasina. ²⁶ Ogia ngae mbo, bindo biye bitshale la bohe mpo yopogoma biangba,mongae gelenge gemoa la oimiliya obotsha besala boangba.

Chapter 3

¹ Baaello baayi, Ogaatchi mweete yaino gaage motaango bo baito obangae moo laisaa, pwee bolubimbo to sambisamande bo looso. ² Esu batshubu twende mootoba tobau aa bilenge biyee. imbaimbo boto omoa atshi motoba ibau a baogi bande, Eengae boto sembo, gaa geelana obunda bindo biande bitshubu mo komekama. ³ Totaambo beligo goete bonyaa be punda poembo batosesu, Twendendisa ambae bindo bwiabo bitshubu. ⁴ Leta, La masua,bengale geagelene La mweende indisama itshila ihia,mwende bongoga adjei gea geke a posa dje bwendes. ⁵ Gelenge gemoa, Logame longae geemba geke, Laa mweende nyenya mbeo ilene. Letaa, Ambo djimbe djike mogelanande obunda gato bolene. ⁶ Logame engaambale djimbe,logame engae djimbe,engae ambo ekesane goete biemba biso,osega bindo biso bitubu.bindo pendja bia ffa goete gehena. ⁷ Bilenge bitshubu bi Nama La noli, bia obilitola aa bouma Laa nama ibadje, ba monana,bitama nde go mbisa la bisotama gombisa ye baito. ⁸ Kasi logame, Boto laomoa ekoke ota logami mbisa;gea gebe geti moyase.modjale aa ngene dje olowa. ⁹ Aa ndolemo twende mengia Iongiaongia,ise;la logame tongae mobona baito boetongame a gelimi ge Iongiaongia. ¹⁰ Aa Aa bonya bwabo bomoa, mwende nena imengia laa bibono.baelo motikoke mbo mongae galo. ¹¹ Likaka linyenyande badje balo Laa baadje baa libe bokolo bomoo? ¹² Baelo baayi, ikoko dji mosuke, Mookande obota olive, To ikoko dji vinyo tuma too mosuke? Badje ba bonana bapakoke onyenya badje ba liege. ¹³ Indi gwete yaino gangae aa lisoyi Laa bweli? Sidja mbo a letchee besala byande aa mbeo djilo laa gehoi ge lisoyi. ¹⁴ Kaasi bongayi gwete betema bino aa tosinogela, la ongbana goete betema bino, bingi sagelei la bingo bea bwela po ye oemaela longene. ¹⁵ Lio lisoyi moti olidje go liolo; Kaasi lidje monele lisoi li bindo, lisoi liye mo boenda bobo ¹⁶ Poe gese gengae isinogela ,laa ongwelana, Gongae a lopindi laa bilenge bitubu bi mbeo ibee. ¹⁷ Lisoyi li liolo mongae a pee, Gombisa gehoi, Lopogu, Oowana, Modjaisame ngandi Laa tuma tolo,ati la fege, Motcha bweela. ¹⁸ Djuma dji boyengebene, ilogame gwete gehoi a obasila gehoi.

Chapter 4

¹ Goni gwadja biimo, Laa goni gwadja ongbana mosisi yaino? motimodjaa goete kamo ibe ingbelana goete biemba bi bindo byaino ? ² bongai a kamo, pe boti mudji; bongai baloi pe atosinogela, pe bopagelani oudja; bongai la olutana laa bimo, laa boti mudji, pwa dje mbo botshi moambi. ³ bwende ambi , pee boti mudji, po dje mbo bongai mwamba la gelenge gebe po ye osegasa la kamo yibe yi bindo. ⁴ bongai baito ba lilo! boti molubi mbo olemba huma bongae mongaa bonguna bo mungu? ogaemba onga tomba dje huma ende ngaa bonguna bo iongiaongia. ⁵ bwende alangani mbo masigi mende selenga bwasi? mbea mbo engae la kamo makasi ye bwenda abotege goete yaiso? ⁶ Ago epaa nde oboto bolene ogalo abea ge mbo; iongiaongia ende emaela aba ndjombo, kasi ende la oboto a a obengale la oesha baele se. ⁷ La galo, enu tosei mungu; emaeli djabulu, la ekima nde gola laino. ⁸ suganei bagu a iongiaongia, la engaa nde bagu aino. petolei bago baino, enu baito ba basumu; longanyei betema byaino, enu baito ba betema bele. ⁹ oii ngandi djino; ngaii goete geleli la goete bifoo; laa osea bwino bokokoge geleli, laa gesagela ginoo gekokoge ngandi. ¹⁰ djoise go felo dje iongiaongia, la eeshendenu

liolo. ¹¹ bandeko,bingo sembiane goete yaino, ogadjo bea obe bo ndeko djaande, too ende sambesa ndeko, ende bea obe bo bebeko laa osambesa bebeko.indi mbo, bosambesa ambo bebeko, boti boleti bo bebeko, kasi bongae bosambisi. ¹² ogapaa mebeko pe ogasambesa lo engale o omoa; Mongae ono ga gelana ougisha la osegga; kasi age, bongae ndi oga sambisa o bai? ¹³ sika gi enu, boende beii: bwaina to afendju toaa nde gwete mbau gesisa, toela nde gelanga gemoo, toendaenda nde, laa twinyisa nde! ¹⁴ enu obati moluba mo adjuiga afendu: po dje gani angae bomoi bwino? bongai bogugumba olonena po dje gee geke, la gombisa ogalimega lo. ¹⁵ Bokokindi obea, Gelengee giaina: indai mbo Iongia-ongia embande, toongala nde la louho, Laa toelande mwee too mote. ¹⁶ Ogiogi bwende mengiami a ndjombo djaino. Mongae mbeo djibe po ye ndjombo ye gelenge gyo. ¹⁷ Ono galuba oela olo, Laa atimoela,endela lisumu.

Chapter 5

¹ Djo enu baito ba bioto, ogiogi,lelei la ngandi,po ye obe bwa gumbe enu. ² Bioto byaino bya segama,la tulu djino djelame la mbosela. ³ la wolo djino la palata djaasegama. osegama bwaho bongae geeneselelo po djaino. molande bindo biaino ambo djimbe.Indimbo suka dje huma aiga gombale,enu bonde mami bia bino. ⁴ Letei,ofutama bo basali bee batshwe bilanga bino,alifinolenu bo, lingae motelenu beende.la beende byabo biasoiga go batoi ba iongiaongia. ⁵ Bwasili gongaa goete huma ye biya bilo osagela la goeta olo, bwadjalesi betema la lokoso po ye bokolo bo oloana. ⁶ Bwakbisi boto ga loongene, bwalo ge, ati emaelenu. ⁷ Bandeko,ngai a betema besa tee oenega bo ngene. letei ogaloga gelanga ende letidja tuma to nele, engae a botema bosa tee ogalo angudja ge gelanga ge felo la gelanga ge mbisa. ⁸ Enu ambwale,Ngai la betema besa, fei ofia go betema bino poombo odja bo Ngene boangaa bagu. ⁹ Ingo tubanei,bandeko,po yembo batosambisenu.Poyembo boto oga djo sambisa aiga bagu djeodja. ¹⁰ bandeko bai ba bolome, la ba bogali,lingolei gelenge ge oena looso lo basaoli oba selenge go lina li Ngene. ¹¹ Leta totee bo baito ba gesagela, abaande botema. bwasili oowa po ye piko ye Yobo la boeninde go suka galo aele Ngene eelelage,pombo Ngene engae la olo buee la oemba buwe. ¹² Gopelo mbeo itubu,bandeko bai,ingo lapi la golola,to lase,too atshi la isee ata imoa.Kasi, ondima bwago bongae ondima, ofea boago botiale ofea, bo botokbi goete osambisama. ¹³ Boto omoa mweta djino engae goeta oowa looso?Abondele.Boto omoa engae goeta osagela?Atshwe begele. ¹⁴ Boto omoa goeta djino engae la bwale? ate bekumi ba linginda,la mbo bekumi ba bondele po yande,la oetshage baina go lina li Ngene; ¹⁵ Libondeli li uimidja mouhisa bwale,la Ngene eemalisa nde ge,la mongaambo mbo elende basumu belimbisa nde ge. ¹⁶ Yambolei obe bongae goete djino la bondelei pombo bouhi.Libondeli li boto ga olo lingae la ofia. ¹⁷ Eliya embende boto ambo esu:geoho aabondela la atshio lembe po mbo mbula ato tona tee bilanga biseso la songe motoba mbula atshi tone. ¹⁸ Geoho abondelaaale mbala yasina, la lola lwa paale mbula mo nele la nele geoho apaa tuma. ¹⁹ Bandeko baai,mongaa mbo moeta djino Alube mbo ogangolesha moto ga masumu goete ndole eugisha nde mwenda bomoo goete lingba la elimande basumu baidje. ²⁰ Lubeimbo ogadjodjaa aboto alimege alubembo auhisa boenda goeta lingbaa la mo lupande basumu baiye.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹ Djembe gwete semboo, kasi mongae emi omoa te momo djembebo, kasi a batchubu bee boembe sombo, ² Pwe longene lwe mwang onga gwete a iso, pwe mwemwa djonga aiso pwe longo alongo: ³ Sidja mbo ngolu, la oboto la gehoi gengae a iso botchubu gondole dje Mungu isee a iso, pe a Yesu- Klisito, Bona ga Tata, gwete longene la olo bwande! ⁴ dje djalende a osepela bwiye odja gosa Bona Bago oenda gwete sembo, Ogelana a bebeko bwe bwaudje esu goga Tata. ⁵ Pe sika gi, mwe mwalengela dje lengelenu, Kulia, Motchi mbo gwangae age osiginya bebeko be sika, omwe mwambesu alo go gebandeli, ambo toembane la omoa a gasina. ⁶ Oboto bongae gwete oenda okokana abebeko bwande. oho too bebe beokenu oenda gwete mo, gelenge gelubenu mo go gepangelo. ⁷ Pwembo baidje ba bozibisa boso gota gwete huma, obatchi mobeambo Yesu - Klisito adja a bindo. ono gangae galo, gende bosegi la bwemaeli bo kilisito. ⁸ Mileta ageangene, ambo botcho limidja djuma iligwa liago, Ambo botcho limidja djuma iligwa liago, ambo baudi libondja bate. ⁹ Idi gadjoa tee goala la loiinda gwete gengaeli, ge Kilisito otcha Mungu, ogadja bio gwete ge gengaeli, ge Ise la Bona. ¹⁰ Imbai omoa odja aino la bodja ge gengaeli, Bingo yambeege gwete mbele djino, la bingo bei lande mbote bwimidjago. ¹¹ kasi ogadjobeande: Mbote egote go mbeodjande ibe ¹² Ata djenga ambeo die pwaedjo siginyelenu, Itchiembe oelamo a lopapie la bike; Kasi djende sila oa gogaino, la enu Boselengeli Boya a bonya, Gellenge gembo Bisengo biso bikokisame. ¹³ Bana ba bwela gaago babino opae mbete.

Revelation

Chapter 1

¹ Mokanda mwe mokomama la basekele dji Iongia ongia mwenesamande la Yesu kilsito,po djembo alubise baetani bande mbeo djee mokokende odjaa gombise bekolo.laa omeenegesage,otoma la mwanjelu mwande,la moetani mwande Yoani, ² Momo djende lubise enu maogi melubisi Iongia ongia elubisenu la Yesu kilisito ambo sema. ³ Osagela la moto ono aowalo mbeo dji bosaoli,la ogabatela masigi mo.Po mbo mbeo djaiga magu. ⁴ Yoani go manginda sambo mengae go Azia:sidjambo ngolu laa gehoi gepamelenu,oidjoga gongae ongaeho,ogambeho,la ogadjalo,la podje moenda mwelu ogangae se mokiti

Chapter 2

djande, ⁵ La podje Yesu kilisito,temo ndo,mona ga pelo djoongba,la mona ga bakondji batshubu ba nele! Po djo ga embesu,ogauhise su momasumu maiso, ⁶ La ogatongesu libota libota limoa libakondji,ba kanga ilene po dje ise gandé,kembo elelege mbisa laohia,podje loongo la loongo!Ogalo! ⁷ Letei, engae modjaà go Lola,la Liso litubu liene ndege,aga baito oba Pwege;la Basago bo batshubu ba Nele bébéa grande a loóso mpwoyande,Ee,Ogalo! ⁸ Yengae Alifa la Omega,Ngene Mungu abeá galo,ogangaé,engaende pelo,la ogango dja,Mene la Opia botshubu. ⁹ Emi yoani,go lisanga li Yesu,esu batshubu tondeena looso,twaissosa bokondji,la tongaee mobunda metemagelenge gemoa.Bebundende la boo batomemi go gesanga Patimos,pombo djengaandé oteya liogi li longia ongia lidjela Yesu abaito. ¹⁰ La losigo lo longiaongia,molimo mogotelende emi,ogalo djoende gombise djai biima bingae ambo kelelo,moabea: ¹¹ Mbeo djaenage,sigina mo la tomamo go mangomba sambo:Efeze,simirne,Pergame,Tiatire,,sardeFiladelefi la laodisé ¹² Djeletende mbisa po iene liogi oliambe oselengisei.Labgombisa emi oleta mbisa,emi oho aena ba mwinda sambo me wolo, ¹³ La goeta dje miinda sambo mo,moto omoa ogakokane la mona ga moto,ebaté mokoto mosa,laa mokaba mo wolo go liolo li gegua. ¹⁴ Motswe mwande la lia liande limbende peee angandju,la maiso mande membende opela ambo djiimbe. ¹⁵ Maolo mande membende opela djiimbe ambo beelande mo agembende ge motuya,la liogi liande limbende onena ambo getombo ge gebale bolene. ¹⁶ Modjogo djande igolome ebundende tosweeswe sambo,momonya mwande monenende mbeli dje maino maele.oshobwande bombende ongenga ambo loha lo midi. ¹⁷ Gee geenei ge, eiho aumase go maolo mande ambo moligo.Geoho ata djogo djande goliolo liai:abeambo ingo bangal!djengae ga pelo la ga suka. ¹⁸ la djengae la bomoi,djesingende kasi sikagai djaugia luuhu lo loongo la loongo. ¹⁹ Ogalo,siginya mbeodjo itshubu djaenage:Odjaeta'ogiogi to odjaodja. ²⁰ Bo tshi moena djebunde tosweeswe sambo mo djoogo djai dji golome;bwaena mbwale miinda sambo me wolo,sekele dje mo mongae mbo: tosweeswe sambo moenisa mangomba sambo,la miinda sambo maensha ba ekelezia sambo.

Chapter 2

¹ Sigignela moandje molinginda li EFESE;letaa moabea ogabunda tosweeswe sambo modjogo djande igolome,ogaenda goeta tosweeswetolene to wolo. ² Djelube bagwa ba besala biago la obito bwago.Botende iandi obabeambo bengae baise ba masego indi bati galo,la beitshende bo baito. ³ Eee,bongae la obito boaena looso po ye lina liai la botshi sidje. ⁴ Kasi motsha djeemba gongae age,mongaambo gelenge getshiage oimilia boago bo pelo. ⁵ Kanisa gonieumeage se,sidja obe la ela besala biago be pelo.Engagalo djee djande ogiogi gongae age la tosweeswe tolene mobisee biande,agelenge gembo tobee obebwago. ⁶ Indimbo bongae omoe poodjago;butshi moemba besala beba Nikola,ngelenge gembo emi itshi moemba bo ambwale. ⁷ Sidjaambo ogangawe la batoi ba oowa goabea boenda ba linginda"ogadjo longa djepandenge biabiola ikoko dji bomoi,odjingae gongaego iula dji IONGIAONGIA". ⁸ Ekomela go andjelu bo linginda li similine gai;Letaa moabea ogapelo la ga suka,ogangbwelo,la ogataaliolo; ⁹ Djelube gelenge giaenenu mwena looso la odjanga,ataa bongaa la bomengo.djelube gelenge giaselengabo obe po djino obabeambo bengae Bayuda la batshimo,kasi bengae linginda li Djabulu. ¹⁰ Ingobanga mwadjoenae looso.Letaa djabulu etaande baito bai goeta boloko,podjomekenu,booindi looso mekololo liu. Imidjeleigetee go logo,la djepandee Ngundu dje bomoi. ¹¹ Sidjeimbo ogengae la batoi beoowa aowe moadjobea bwenda bo banginda;ogadjo longa aenite looso longbwa bo djele. ¹² sigignelaandjelu go linginda ogangaa ilonde ipwelu,mbale djele. ¹³ djelube goni gwangae age,djelube mbo goni angae kiti,dje bokondi bo djabulu.Bobundee lina liai,la botshanginei;la gopelo Atipase,bongae oagai agambeto ga loongene,agatebo mongbwi gongaenu,gongae djabulu atagesee giande. ¹⁴ Kasi jengae agea gemoa gotshe djago,bongae la baitoobangae go boboo bo balaame, ge endemongaa opaa Bala lilau li oumisase baito ba isalaele la loo,la bgelenge gembage otama bo bale nama epeidjebomakabo ma iongiaongia yebikeko,la benbeela pite. ¹⁵ Laa ambwale goeta djino baina bende molingola bateya ba baito ba Nicola. ¹⁶ Momo Sidjei metema mebepe mbo moatshala djeike idje goa lonisa baito bo la lihamba li bonya bwai. ¹⁷ "Boto oho ogangae la batui beowa aowe lolo mbeodjabea boenda bo ba linginda;"Ogadjo koka,djepa ndege lifeta limameleige,la dje pandege itale ndelu,la go liolo dji itale djo mokomamande lina lisika,lilo moto la omoa alubite,Mongaa oho moto augiee. ¹⁸ Sigignela go andjelu bo linginda li THYATIRE:Letaa moabea mona ga IONGIAONGIA ogangae a baiso ambo djimbe la baolo ambo gebede ge botuya huwe. ¹⁹ Djelube mesala miago oemba bwago,oimidja bwago la besala biago bie be ogiogi la be pelo. ²⁰ Kasi motsha djeemba gongae age,bondesidja bogali YEZABELE ogabea mbo engae mosaoli.Po ba paame go pite la balee benugu ebetsha baito beendisabo ola baito babe. ²¹ Djepandee Tango po akokoge,la atshi moemba okokoga mo pite djande. ²² Letaa dje taandee gotshebolao,la otomelage boale bolene gongae obaele a ge pite,mongaambombo bekikoga;besidja besala biabo bebe. ²³ Djeloande bana babo la otoba,la banginda batshubu beluba ndembo djengae oho aleta betata la betema,la besala biande. ²⁴ Po djino batubu,poyeobai atubu BATHYATIRE,obatsha begote angandju goeta zDjaulu,gelenge giatage bo,djende bea aino:Itshi mota goliolo lino bekumba biaina, ²⁵ Ogalo mbo,moengae aino batelei motee goadjo djeemi. ²⁶ Ogadjo longa, la ogadjo batela mesala miai teego suka,Djepaandee bokondi go liolo li toulou. ²⁷ Eeendisanda ndemo la ohia,ambo gelenge gia pandjambo eli dji nele,Ambo gelenge geugei gongae ise gai bokondi. ²⁸ Ladjepandee tosweeswe tonongo. ²⁹ Sidjaa ogangae la batoi beoowa aowe mwabea bwenda bo banginda.

Chapter 3

¹ Komelei oandje bo lingomba li salade: Leta mwa bea oga ngae a beenda bosambale be longia-ongia la tosoesoe bosambale: Yelube besala bea go. Ye lube mbo bwende eta mbo bongae boome, La boa singa. ² Ngaa a liange, Piesa odja

tiala o engae bagu a osinga: Po ye mbo iti itshe besala bea go belo gopelo Iongia-ongia yai. ³ Gelegia poo gani a udjee la aomidjee, La mamaa la yambola, Boti kengele ambo, Yee ya nde ambo bwiba, La bopalube geleko inandi gea ngo djei gtie yago. ⁴ Momo angae mbo bongae a twa o baito go solade abatia mbo basela tulu djabo lilo. Toenda nde esu a babo a tulu ipee po embo begelane a galo. ⁵ ogaa nga inya ebata nde tulu dji pee; Ipapi pole lina liande goete buku bo uha, la dje bee lande lina liande go pelo ise ami la go pelo baandjelu bande. ⁶ sidja mbo ogangae a batoi aoe mwa bea boenda manginda. ⁷ Siginyela moa ndje bo linginda li Filadelefia: Leta mwa bea mosatu, Bo loongene, Oga ngae abafungola ba Dawidi, Oga lipola lo la boto apa indje, Oga indja lo, la boto apalibole. ⁸ Ye lube bagwa bago. Leta, Po ye mbo bongae anguya kee, La bomame liogi, La boti angine lina liai, Yaa sela go pelo djago bome bomoa bomoa bo baale, Obo pa inye boto la omoa umindja. ⁹ Leta, Ye mo pae bee goete sinagoge ye satana, Aba beambo bengae ba ayuda la bati pe galo, Kasi bendeita; Letei, Ye igesa nde bo goni, Go poa ba luise mobaolo bago, La oluba mbo djeleme nde ge. ¹⁰ Po ye mbo bobunde nde liogi lio bito gongonge djai, Ye bunda nda mbale ge go geleko ge oota ma abwa ngo djaa gotie gehuma getubu, Po ye oye kola obangae gotie gehuma. ¹¹ Ye mo djaa ogiogi. Bunda mwangae ago, Poa ye mboboto atoosa ngundu yago. ¹² Ongaa ngoinya, yee selande ge gesi go goete tepelo ye Iongia-ongia bwai, la apa nene ale; Dje siginya nde go tie djande lina li iongia-ongia djai, La lina li mbau ye Iongia-ongia djai, Li yeluselema ye sika olia suluga go lola goa ngae Iongia-ongia djai, la lina liai li ogioge. ¹³ Sidja mbo oga ngae a batoi a owe mwa ngae boenda mo bea go manginda. ¹⁴ Siginyela moadje bo lingomba li laodikia: Letei mwangae mongale galo mobea: botatoli ba loomene be bolo, oga pange iongia-ongia go ongia. ¹⁵ Yelube bagwa bago. Yelube mbo boti pio too boti geambe. gelana onga pio too geambe! ¹⁶ agalo angae gea djei geambe geke, La mbo boti pio to geambe, Ye sela nde ge go bonya boai. ¹⁷ Poa yembo boa bea: Yengae a bodjui, La iti akamo ye gea laa gemoa, La po yembo boti moluba mbo bongae boto ga ngandi, Oga uhaa looso, Botia gea laa gemoa, Boto atia eenase le bongae bofona. ¹⁸ Ye mo fae toli mbo bosombelei mo obwa petshabo go djiimbe, Ambo boige boto ga bodjui, La tulu djeelu, a gelenge mbo bo bate la soni ye bopona bwago ato nena, La bosombe besandu pwa ye boiso, A gelenge mbo bwene. ¹⁹ emi, Yende mo hamela la opaa bitumbu a baito abangae mo emba. Poa yemo ngaa a piko la bokikodje botema. ²⁰ Letei, Yee a male mobome, la ye motoba kokoko, boto eowa ambo liogi liahi la elipola ambo bome, Yee gota nde goangae ge, Yelande bia bi liolo ande isee imoa la ge elende ai isee imoa. ²¹ Boto agango inya, Yeenga nde ande isee imoa go gengaelo geai ge bokondi. ²² Sidja mbo oga ngae a batoi aowe mwa bea boenda go tie manginda.

Chapter 4

¹ Gombise ho, Yeletende, La letaa, Bome bombende baale go liolo. La liogi lipelo aliowei, Gi baale go liogi li litimba, La liolio liabegisei mbo: Agaa goni, La yenesiandae mwangoyaa gombisa. ² Ko emi ogo aatolama la boenda. la letaa mombende la kiti ye bokondi bo liolo; La goliolo lia ho boto engalendese. ³ Boto ogambe mongaase embende la gelenge ge itale yi sipi loguma la salali; La kiti ye bokondi elingamende la bonama bomoa abogelane la itale yi loguma. ⁴ Goete kiti ye bokondi yenende kiti ye bekondi betuku bele la yinei, la kiti yaaho betuku bele la yinei tnino bembende mongalase, Babatende tshulu yeelu, La gotshe bethwe biabo, Bebate ngundu yi wolo. ⁵ Goete kiti ye bokondi, Monemande bagei gei la baogi bapio ambo kake. Gopelo kiti ye bokondi oongana bo tambe bosambale bopia, Obongae la beenda bosambale be Iongia-ongia. ⁶ Mongale gopelo kiti ye bokondi ambo gemwelo ge baye, Ogegellane la itale. Moete kiti ye bokondi la gongonge kiti ye bokondi, Mombende la baito baome banei obayale la baiso gopela laa gombisa. ⁷ Boto ga pelo gouha goete huma embende gelenge gemoa ambo simba, ogabaele gouha goete huma embende gelenge gemoa ambo lolia, Ogabasaso gouha goete huma embende la osio bo boto, La oga banei gouha moete huma embende gelenge gemoa ambo noli oyatanga bo ndjou oyahumbogalo. ⁸ Moete baito banei obambe muuha bembende omoa la omoa ba papu liambe, la beyalane la baiso go ngonge laa goeta. Batshi mosiya oselenga la loha laa lotshigo: boyengebeni, Boyengebeni, Boyengebeni, Boyengebeni engae Ngene, Iongia-ongia, Olongotongo, ogambelo, Ogangae la ogaa yoya! ⁹ Gee gengae baito boouha mopaa loguma laa o lito la batondi gwangae ogangalese mo kiti ye bokondi, Ngwangae agangalese mo kiti ye bokondi, Gwangae ogauhalo mwete loongo la loongo, ¹⁰ tonino betuku bele la banei besembogelende ogangaese mo kiti ye bokondi la omemia oga ngae muuha moete loongo la loongo, la beendeta ngundu yabo gopelo ye kiti ye bokondi, Goba mbo: ¹¹ bongae bogelane, Ngene yiso, Laa Iongia-ongia yiso, Ouya loguma laa olito, Laa opia; Mpo yembo botongende biimaa bia bitshubu, La moete olemba bwago mongale laa momo atongane o.

Chapter 5

¹ Laa djeeneende gweete baago baa oogaangaayee see goo liolo li limbaata eebookoondi buku boomoowaa beekoomee mweetaa laaetaa laa goo lusaa, Moowandamee loohiyaa tooleembeegidjoo boosaambaale. ² Laa dleeneende mwaandjee boohiyaa, Eembeendee moohaamongaa aa liogi lihiyaa: Djaangaayee boolongaane pwee djoolipoolaa buku, Laa oolimisaa tooleembeegidjoo too moo? ³ Laa booto aata omoowa goo liolo, Too goo neele, Too goossee neele, Oogaa geelaane olipoola buku too ooleeta gweete moo. ⁴ Laa djee leeleende gaagiye pwee booto laomoowaa tee eenegeendee boolongaane pwee djoo lipoola buku too oleeta gweete moo. ⁵ Laa omoowaa moo toonino abeeyai: Bingoo leelaa; Leeta, Simbaa djeeliboota li baa yudaa, Boosisaa boo Daawiti eeyinyeendee pwee djoolipoolaa buku Laa too tooleembeegidjoo boosaambaalee. ⁶ Laa djeeneende, Mweetaa laaeta ee mbaata yee bookondi laa bikeelaamu bineeyi bi bomoyi laa moosisee toonino, boona gaa paatee emoowa embeendee hoo aambooo goomgba. Eembeendee aa seeba boosambaalee laa baayiso boosambaalee, mwaangaaye Beelimoo beesaambaalee bee Mungu beetoamaamee aa neeleitchubu. ⁷ Eendee,

Laa awosaa buku aa djoogoo iboolomee djee onoo gaangaayee see gootchee mbaata djee bookoondi. ⁸ Gee geoseege buku, Bikeelamu bineyi bi bomoyi laa toninoo beetuku beele aa beeneyi beepkeende goopeelo boonaa gaa mpaatee, omowaa aa omowaa ebundeende likeembee laa saani dji oolo moodjaaleende mpaaka eemaalasi, Mwaangaayee loosaambo li baasaatu. ⁹ Laa beetweende boogeele boo sikaa, Obeeyaa mboo: Boolongaane oudjaa buku, Laa oliboolaa tooleembeegidjoo too moo; Pweembo boolowameendee, Boosoombaameendee pwee Mungu aa baayilaa baago aa baa baayito baatchubu, Aa baaogi baatchubu, Aa baayito baatchubu laa beeyi beetchubu; ¹⁰ Bwaapaabo bookondi laa kaangaa ii Mungu pwee Mungu djiisoo, Laa bee beelebwaandee goo neele ¹¹ Djee leetendee, Laa djweendee boongoongo bee baandjee baayidjee moombaalee aa mbaalee yee mbaataa djee bookondi laa bikeelaamu bi boomoyi laa tonino, laa mootaango bwaaboo boombeende milioo aa milioo laa kooto aa koto. ¹² Beembeende moobeeyaa aa liogi lihiyaa: Boona gaa mpaate ooga loowameelo eelongaane ohosaa nguyaaa, Boomeengo, Bwaanyaa, Ohiyaa, Lookumu, Keemboo, laa lipaambooli. ¹³ Laa bikeelaamu bitchubu obingaayee gooliolo, Moo neele, Goosee neele, Goo mbu laa mwaangaayee goo mootchubu, Djwoendeeboo beendee beeyaa mboo: Laa ogaangaayeese goo liolo li mbaata ebookondi, Laa boonaa gaa mpaatee, Lipaamboli lingaayee aagoo, Limeemiyaa, Keemboo, Laa ohiyaa, loongoo aa loongo. ¹⁴ Laa bikeelaamu bineeyi bi boomoyi bibeendee: Ogaalo! Laa toninoo beepkeende see laa Beesaambeendee.

Chapter 6

¹ Emi yeletende gee gelibole bona ga punda gelenge gemoa geande moete bigemeselo bosambaele, la yoende omoa moete obauhelo beneigobea ambo liogi lipia li kaki; yoo. ² Emi oho aaleta, la letei gianene Falasa ye bwembe la oogaagelege embende la bonama; bob bapaage lofalata lo bokondi la geoho aalingola moete gelonga la mpo ye olonga. ³ Gee gelobolege gelembo ge biyele, yoende mbala oyele yoende ge engale boome ko ebeya; yooo. ⁴ La geoho aanyenyaale Falasa yasina, yendelu boto oogaa gelege geoho auya bokondi boototola gehoi moete huma mpo yembo baito batshinane ngingo moete bee la baasina, la ilonde yilene yo yaapamelage. ⁵ Gee gelibolege ogabaseso, yowende ogabaseso engae boome ko ebea mbo; yoo! emi oho aaleta go la yaena punda ye bwilo omoa aanena. Boto ogaa gelege embende la gepimelo ge olito mo baago bande. ⁶ Emi oho aowamiya moete banei obambe baome liogi limoa olibeembo; olito bomoa bo basangu bongae la boetilo Denia emoa, la balito baseso ba lopunga bengae la loeti boDenia emoa, la bwingotonge obe mpo ye baina la baana. ⁷ Gee gelibolege gelembo ge binei, emiemi yoende liogi li ogabanei ogangae boomeko bea mbo; yoo. ⁸ Emi yeletende go, la letaa, punda elo aanenela ogambe la langi lo beindalogwo, la bekolo beongba bembende ande. Bokondi bopamelende ge goete oganya gehuma la binei ye nele mpo yeolowa baito la tolondela, la tosige, la lingbaa, la nama yipiayi baopi babe moete huma. ⁹ Gee gelibolege gelembo gebitano, emi oho aena gose gehumbelo beenda beabo betshubu baasila golowana mpo ye liogi li IONGIAONGIA la mpo ye baogi obambebo moselenga. ¹⁰ Bobo baahamoga la liogi limoa lipia, la gobeambo; kino gee inanzi, boekesi obolo la loongene, botshimosambisa mbeo la obkesa bee baito bangaese mpo ye liila liso goete baito obaosa gehuma? ¹¹ Tshulu emoa ye bokokto bo pembe bo boapama la kila boto moete yabo, la geoho aabegisiabo mpo yokoka oogoma gee geke, teee gogumba mbo bolongo bwabo bobaito ba ligwa laa basego babo obaongo gatama goete olowa ambo obaangba goete yabo. ¹² Yeletende, gee gelibolege gelembo ge libande; la mombende la lomoto lolene logulumo lo nele lo loatongama, loha lo loangaa lwilo ambo saki ye soge yiilo, la songe tshubu aangaa ambo liila. ¹³ la tosweeswe to lola to twaumase mo nele, gelenge gemoa ambo ikoko oyingae la tuma otoamota la ipopela yipia oyaabela tumase otongae la langi lo bayeba beinda. ¹⁴ La goliolo golimegende ambo loasi oloinyebo goete apelope; la ngolo yitshubu la besanga bio biatotoga mo bisee obingaa bio. ¹⁵ Bekondi be gehuma, belene, la bekondi be basola, la baito ba bioto biye, la baito bapia, la bekobe betshubu la baito ba bolome batshubu bo baisamagoete bohiya la goete bahiya ba totale otongae go go ngolo. ¹⁶ La bobo baabeya la ngolo laa totale; umeise giotshe yiso, mameesu gopelo osio bo boto ono angaese gotshe kiti ye bokondi, la gopelo ligege li bona ga Falasa. ¹⁷ Mpo yembo losigo lolene lo ligege loaya la inji aayokoka goemala?

Chapter 7

¹ Gombise ho, djene nde bandjelu banei bemale tunga djinei dji huma bebunde mepepe menei me huma, Pombo mopepe moto weta go liolo li huma, Motoweta ambale goliolo li lodje lolene, Atia ambwale go liolo li ikoko imoa. ² Ndjene nde andjelu kwasina agadjele gwanenela bwina, Egembe a gembegiyo dji Iongia-ongia ongengae a bomoyi, Ehamogelende a liogi lihia a bandjelu balio baneyi obudje mosala motonga obe mohuma la golodje lolene, la obende. ³ Ngolela huma obe, Ngo oelala lodje lolene obe ngo oelala tokoko obe teee aho angotesu ifembegiyo mobasho babasaali ba Iongia-ongia. ⁴ Djoende botuya bo baito obatame tolembegiyo koto bokama la betuku benei la benei, Goete basego batubu ba bana ba Isalaele. ⁵ Goliolo li Yuda, Koto liu la djele betame ilembeyo; Lisego li Lubene, Koto liu la djele, Lisego Kada, Koto liu la djele. ⁶ Lisego li Asele; Koto liu la djele, Lisego li Nafatali, koto liu la djele, Lisego li Manase, Koto liu la djele. ⁷ Lisego li Simeona, Koto liu la djele; Lisego li Lewi; Koto liu la djele, Lisego li Isaakala, Koto liu la djele; ⁸ Lisego li Zabuluna, Koto liu la djele lisego li Yosefu, Liiu la koto liu la djele, Lisego li Bezamina, Koto liu la djele betema tolembegiyo. ⁹ Gombimo djembe nde moleta la ena, Mombende la bwiye bo baito abati koke baito otanga, La bikolo bitubu, La lisego batubu, Ba baito bilenge bitubu la babaogi batubu. Be emale nde gopelo kiti dje bokondji la gofelo bona ga kandolo, Betatende bekoto meelu, La baanga (bato) bo baago bago. ¹⁰ La bembende ohamoga la liogi lifia, Go beambo: Uha bongae go Iongia-ongia bwaeso agangae goti ekiti dje bokondji, La gongae bona ga kandolo. ¹¹ La bandjelu batubu bembende go ngonga dje kiti dje bokondji, La tonino, La baito banei abangae la bokondji; Befoe masho ma bose go pelo dje bokondji; la bengae

omengia Iongia-ongia,¹² Indi bebea angaemo galo linangia, kembo, Bweli oesha matondi mbisa, Loguma, La umbia, La ofia ingae la Iongia-ongia la longo la longo! Mongae galo!¹³ La omoa goete tonino eosa liogi la ebende laa emi: Ababate ndobe ipee, Beonde bandi, La gominda djele bo?¹⁴ Djabea lande: Ngene djai, Age bolube la abea lai: mongale badja goete monyoko bolene; Besogole nde ndobe djabo la baigesia djo peee goeta dje liila li bona ga kandolo.¹⁵ Momo angalebo gopelo dje kiti dje bokondi dje Iongia-ongia la bende saelage loha la lotigo goeta dje tepelo djaande. Agangale gotie kiti dje bokondji epwa nde likumbo liande gotie djabo.¹⁶ Bapoe aleisige, Bafoe ale kamo la loha lofatobe alebo, Atiata gesogo gemoa.¹⁷ Pombo bona ga kandolo agangae goeta dje kiti dje bokondji elesa ndebo la eande la bo go likaka li baadje ba bomoyi, La Iongo-ongia opiipola nde bitubu mo baito babo.

Chapter 8

¹ Laa golifolege gelembe gidjo bosambale, mombende goliolo gehoi ge moo gesenge ge gee. ² la yeenende baanjdeltu bosambale beemalende go felo IONGIAONGIA, laa batimba bosambale mofelamele nde boo. ³ Laa andjelu kwasina oho aya, la koemala go felo gehumbelo ge nama, la embande la gehumbelo baina ba lienge, gehumbelo ogelame la wolo; oyogo afaama baina ba lienge baiye, foa yemboohumbeelo, la ba somboli ba bayengebene batubu. gotie gehumambelo ge nema ogeondjame la wolo ogembe go felo ye kiti ye bokondi. ⁴ Bogi beboina ba lienge baa liolo, gesegemoa la basomboli ba bayengebene, goete yongo yi Mwandje go feloye IONGIAONGIA. ⁵ Laa mwandje oho aosa gehumambelo ge baina ba lienge oyalishamo ya yimbe yigehumbelo ge nama la koebasola lo goni nel. la baogi beoana la losel lo kaki labageigei, la logulumo lo nele lomoa. ⁶ La baandje be sambale obambaa la batimba besombale boobaangala bagu bagu mboo bumeebo. ⁷ Oga felo ahuma litimba. la babanga ba mbula laa yimbe oyisangane la baila, iyatomase goni nele; la ndambo ye emowa ye nele momo mwafia, la ndambo emowa ye isasoyetokoko yoyo yiafia, la bingi bitubu bia fia. ⁸ La bwandjelu bobaele auma litimba. la gema gemoo ogengale giangala ngolo ndene ayeunganyama la yimba atamase goete baye balene; la ndambo ye isaso ye baye balene ba kikoga baila. ⁹ La ndambo ye isaso ye bitubu a bionjamelo a bimbe goete baye balene la abimbe muuha ko bingba, la ndambo yeisaso yi bibeiba segisama. ¹⁰ Andjelu abobasaso auma litimba. la ilonge imoa yiteu agaela yime yauma se ototoga go liolo; la momo mwauma gotie bakaka baye. ¹¹ Lina li ilonge liaho apisiti; la ndambo ye isasoye baye mwakikongaapisiti, la baito baiye bobaangaba la baye foo yembo baye bekikogende libe. ¹² Bwandjelu abobanei auma litimba. la ndambo yeisaso ye loha momo mwa tobama, la ndambo ye isaso ye songe, la ndambo ye isaso yi biobitubu bingale moliima, laambo bwina boliimanyee ndambo yeisaso yoenegase bwande, la lotingo gelenge gemoa. ¹³ Yembaa nde moletala yaoa ndjou emoa oyembe mohumboga goete lola la oselenga la liogi lifia; ngandi, ngandi, ngandin yi baito ba nele poye baogi baasina lilitimba li baandjelu basaso abango uma.

Chapter 9

¹ Boenda Botanu eume ndee Litshimba. la Emi ohó aena Ligiegie oliumesee gootogaa go Liolo guumasee mo Nele. Gelibwelo ge Lihia li Lunju geo gea paamela ge, ² La geohe aalibola Lisia li Lunju. la geohe aalonganya bogi bolene bo Boana, la Loha laa Ipopela yasela Liima moete Bogi bo Lisia. ³ Bogi bo boanema la logolu Loaoa Gehuma ge Nele Getubu, la geohe aapabo Opia ambo Iyandaa moete Nele. ⁴ Geohe aabegisia bo gombo bwingoo tongi One Mobingi obingae Monele, lotonga Obe moga Geesi Getubu, too mbo Ikoko; lambo motogamee gwangae Baito obatia bengae la gelembo be Mungu mo basio bato. ⁵ Moapelambo Ndole mbo lootshiolobwabo, lambo Baoisiebo Looso la onyokolabo moete Songe Tano; la Oenisiaho Looso lokimo Toandaa Totshwebo Kila Boto. ⁶ Moete Bekolobio, Baito besilande Lingbaa, la Bapeene mpe Bapasinge, Logwo Lokima nde Bobatubu Gola Labo. ⁷ Gelenge ge Logolu Loaho Logelane la Punda oyilonganyebo mpo ye Gimo; mombende Gotie Betie Beabo ambo Tokoti Otongelane la wolo, la Basio babo ambo Basio la Baito. ⁸ Bembende la Soge ambo Soge yi Bogali, la Baino babo bembénde ambo Baino ba simba. ⁹ La Ligwa Biabo Biembende ambo Bibende, la losélé lo Bapapu Babo mombende ambo Botuka bo Bimo obogae la Punda Yiie oyilingola paango go Gimo. ¹⁰ Bembende la Beali gelenge gemoa ambo Toandaa Lotanga Toke-toke, la goete Beali beabo ndambebo la Opia Botonga Baito Obe moete Songe Tano. ¹¹ Bembende moete yabo la bokondi bo Lihia Lilunju obotangebo Boenda Oगतame Lina li BaeBeLe ngombo ABANDONA la Geleke APOLIONA. ¹² Nganji yepelo elo acta. letaa mwayale Nganji oye Yele Gombisé oye pelo. ¹³ Bozanda bo Liambe geaoho Aumalitimba la emioho aowa Liongi Lianena moete Seba Yinzi goete Gehumbelo ge Woto ogengae Gapelo Mungu. ¹⁴ La aabea la Bozanda bo Biambe ogambe la litimba; gembo Kakolaa Beenda benei Obandame Goete mbale ye loye Lopelata. ¹⁵ La Beenda beaho beneibo Baagelana la gee, la bokolo, la Songé la Gelanga Ogekakolamebo mo Belii mpo yembo Baee Gooloa Baito Baasina. ¹⁶ La Bolingó bo Baito ba Giimo bombende baiye mbala Yele Elubende Bolongo bwaho. ¹⁷ La Galo Yeenende gage Punda Mwilo moete Seema, la Baaga Gotie yabo bembende la Logogo Lo langi lo Yiimbe, la Bwilo bo Bogi boyimbe la ogemisa, betshwe be Punda bembénde ambo Betshwe be Simba la benywa Beabo benenende Yiimbe, la Bogi bo Geanbe. ¹⁸ Bolongo bo Baito baseso bo baangba la Yiimbe la Bogi la Geanbe agenene mo Benywa Biabo. ¹⁹ mpo yenbo, Opia bo ba Punda bombende goete benywa Beabo, la Beali beabo, Beali beabo bombende Gelenge Gemoa ambo Benjo abegae la Betshwe, la goete Yemo bo bombe bo Motonga obe. ²⁰ Baito baasina Obatia Beloebo goete Looso lwaho, Batshielembe Okakola bagwa babe obotongame mo baago babo, la gelenge gembo Batilembe alegopa bends bébé Lokuku, la bikeko bi wolo, la bioto, la Bibende, la Italé la Ikoko Oyitia yayoenegase, lotshoowa la lotshoenda. ²¹ La batieko kolie betema goete Ongba Bwabo wabo, la olémba Bwabo, la bilemba lemba Bwabo, la bwiba bwabo.

Chapter 10

¹ yenaa nde boenda bwasina bopia, Ogambe mosulugase gootoga go liolo, elingame la ligugumba; Ndiba embende gotshe botshe bwende, La osio bwande bombende gi angaa loha, La baolo bande bembende ambo belongo be yimbe. ² Ebunde nde moyogo yande bokanda bomoa bokee obombe baale. Aasela iyolo yande yi bolome gotshe loye lolene, Lai yolo yande yi bologali gotshe neele. ³ La geoho aata beende, Ogi atataa simba. Gee gehamo ge gee, Kakee bosambale yo yaatoba la baogi babo baowana. ⁴ La Gee geowana yo kakee bosambale, Yeongonde osiginya; emi ooho aowa go liolo limoa olibea mbo: bundaa mbeo oyingae moselenga kakee bosambale, La bwingoo siginya yo. ⁵ La boenda, obombe mwena eemale gotshe loye lolene laa gotshe neele, Aa esia yogo yande yi bolome liolo. ⁶ La geoho aalapa molina li ogangae muha loongo la loongo, oga ongie go lola la biimaa biya bitshubu obingae go, La neele laa biimaa biya obingae go, La loye lolene laa biimaa biya obingae go, Lambo gee getshale ho, ⁷ Lambo biina be liogi bo boenda obo bosambale, Gee gea yuumagee litshimba, Loo loisama lo Iongia-Ongia lo gelanyama nde, Ogiatile gee goselenga la baito bande ba ligwa, Kanga yi Iongia-ongia. ⁸ La liogi oliowe go lola, Mobegisie ndemi mbala yasina, Ko ebea: Teaa osaa bokanda bokee obongae baale mo yogo yi boenda oboemale gotshe loye lolene laa gotshe neele. ⁹ La emi oho aaa gwangae boenda, La gobegisia ge gomba apee bokanda bokee. Ko ebea lami: osaa mo, La melaa loo; Momgaa ndee la libee goete nda yago, La goete bonywa bwago mongaa nde la ligee ogi angaa liege li bogee. ¹⁰ Emi oho aosa bokanda bokee mo yogo yi boenda, La emi oho aamela yo; La mombende la liege lilo ogi angaa bogee goete bonywa bwai, la gee gemelei yo, ndai yai elo aa ngaa la libee. ¹¹ La ko bebealai mbo: Mogelana mbo bobee mbala yasina moete baito baiye, La toulwa twasina, La baogi baasina, La bekandi beasina.

Chapter 11

¹ Baa peidjei, ikoko imoa isa ingaambo odjamekabo abilanga la ba beai:emala, la pima mbele dje IONGIAONGIA la mesa me makabo, la oba mengia. ² kasi sidja lopango lo longae golusa dje mbele dje IONGIAONGIA la ingo pima lo, pombo epamende po dje mabota, la bemetande go iula ilene ndjelu moete songe betuku benei adjele. ³ Dje paande abambeho baele ohia bo osaola, la bate batanga koto emoa bekama betuku botoba la djele. ⁴ Mongae baongon baele la toswe toele tolene tongae gopelo Ngene dje nele. ⁵ Mongaambo aboto aembambo aelebo obe, djiimbe inena nde goeta, benya biabo ladji alande banguna babo. Eee, Mongaambo boto omoa enga posa djoela bo obe, la gelenge gie nde adjokokage olwama gelenge gio. ⁶ Bengae la bokondi boanda go liolo, poyembo botoo boto tona bekolo be bosaoli, la bengae la booto banele la gelenge getubu geegetubu geembe bo. ⁷ Geegiadjo sidjaabo oboa moenebo, Nama elo adjonena goeta lihia, babunde beenda bebe, elonisabo, alongabo laa aloabo. ⁸ La beligo biabo bengande goeta iula ilene, odja tangabo Sodom la Ejipito, la gesee Oge taabo ngene djabo mo gekulusu. ⁹ Baito goeta mabot la bikolo, la benya, latoula la beenande beligo biabo betaame goeta bahia. ¹⁰ La po djabo mabota ma nele me sagelande la mengande goeta osagela buwe, la betomande obambeho beela obai, poembo basaoli bande bo beenisende looso mabota ma nele. ¹¹ Oeta bekolo beseso la ndambo, boenda bomoa boouha boadja ongae IONGIAONGIA goeta djabo, la bende lutana go liolo li baaolo babo; la obanga bolene goeta djabo. ¹² La aowa mongongo momoa oselenga angandu go lola obeambo: lilei goni la baalila go lola goeta lifita, la gopelo dje baiso ba banguna babo. ¹³ Go gee gio, mombaande la logulumo lo iele, la gesee ge iula ilene ge liu, giaumase, bolome koto sambo bengbende gpogulumo lo nele, la obai bebangende la bepaande omengia gongae IONGIAONGIA. ¹⁴ Obe obodjele bodjaande ogiogi. ¹⁵ Moindje mo sambo geo aatoba kelelo. la baowa go lola mongongo mo nele mwabea: bokondi bapaame ama bokondi seko la seko. ¹⁶ La tonino betuku bele abanei, obengaese gopelo IONGIAONGIA gotshe bokondi boande, bembende ogumbamelage masha matubu metamese mo nele la bende mengia IONGIAONGIA. ¹⁷ La oboa: Tondemengia age, Ngene IONGIAONGIA agaete opia angae, la ogangae, Po dje mbo bwabunda opia bolene la osa aho bokondi bwago. ¹⁸ La toulwa totshubu tosundjende kasi osundja bwago boete nde obwabo. Gee giakoka po osidje oba sege huma, la olongise baito bo bengbwelo mweta djago ambo basaoli, baito baelu. ¹⁹ Indimbo tepelo dje IONGIAONGIA engae go lola elubogende la sanduku dje oowana eenanende goeta lo. La mombende la ba kake, mengongo la logulumo lolene, botoo bo totale to tonende.

Chapter 12

¹ Gelembo gelene genegende goliolo: gogali omoa oounduame nde la loha, songe gose baolo bande, la ngundu dje toswe gotshe botshwe boande. ² Embende la lieme, la embende moselenga la liogi lifia la moete bosala la moete iongo yi obota. ³ Gelembo gia sina ko genegale go liolo. la lete, ombende Dalagona nde ye boelu. embende la la metshwe sambo la basealiu, la gotshe metshwe sambo bikomo. ⁴ Bwali bwande boindjende toswe to liolo, la ko eta bose gose nele. Dalagona koengala gehoi gofelo dje ogali ogambe obota. Poadje ola bonagande aga ebote ge. ⁵ Ko ebota bona golome agago longanya babota batubu la ikoko aifia. la bona gaande koea liolo gongale IONGIAONGIA la gwale bokondji bwande. ⁶ La bogali ko ekima go gesobe, gombege olonganya gesee gelo ge IONGIAONGIA, gombege moola gombise bilanga betu liambe. ⁷ La ko mongala ngumo go liolo Mikaelo la ba anjelu belonela nde agegongale Dalagona. la dalagona, la obaasina bande belonelande nu, ⁸ la atimbe la ofia la ngandu gesee giabo getimbe ale goliolo. ⁹ La ko betoma ge, la dalagona ndene, ndjo ye gologolo ayatangabo yabulu la satana, agangale mopengwisa nele tubu, obetoma ge gotshe nele, la baanjel bande ko betaambwale bo se. ¹⁰ Gombise djoende go lola liogi li fia olimbe bo: ogiogi luho loaiga, la ofia, bokondi bo

IONGIAONGIA boaiso la bogei bo masiya.la galo,etomende golusa agatuba baelo baiso ba bolome la aba bogali,agambe motuba bo loha la lotigo mopelo IONGIAONGIA djaiso. ¹¹ Baalongesa ge la bwina bo liila li bona ga kondolo laa bwina boliogi li mwene bo,la batilembe uuha bwabo tee mo banga liingba. ¹² Momo angalembo sagelaa,lola,laa enu obangale go lola.kasi ngandi yaino enu oba ngale go nele la loye lolene,po djabulu asuluga gongalenu,la gea ge ligege liiye,la oluba mbo atiale la sigo yiee. ¹³ Gwene Dalagona mbo batage se goni nele,aalingola bogali agabote bona golome. ¹⁴ Kasi bafafu baele ba ndjou befamelende la gogali,mbo ahumboge go lisobe,gogese ageango laage djei gee geke,la ndambo dje gee,golalandjo. ¹⁵ Indi ndjo asela gobonya bwande ambo gebale gombise dje gogali,mnbo aembole la getombo. ¹⁶ kasi nele asunga bogali:auboga la omela gebale agenenesedalagona go bonya bwande. ¹⁷ Ligege goliolo li bogali,dalagona eende goolomesa bana bande abatialelo,abatosa bebeko be IONGIAONGIA la bende batela baogi ba yesu. ¹⁸ La dje ngae nde se go liolo li longongo lo lodje lolene.

Chapter 13

¹ La oyoho aemala gotie lonalenale alo baye aba lene.La emi oho aena nama emoo afatoga gotie baye abalene ogambe la basee liu la gotie bekbe biaho baina bobona. ² Nama ayenei embande la gelenge gemoo aambo itingo;baoho bande bembende agaela baolo ba nama ye oili,la bonwa bo simba Dalagona ko efage ofia bwande,labokondi bwande la lokuku lwande lolene. ³ La yeenende,moete bokwe bwande,ogiangala ogafoela aso ngwa,la ofoela bwande obogwa muihunde.la nele litubu imbende la oiliamina gombise nama. ⁴ La omengia Dalagona po yembo efende bokondi la nama,la omengia ambo nama abea;<< Indi oho akokane la nama la indi akoke obunda ande?>> ⁵ Mopamande age monya moo selenga la baogi baigeta la bobona;ko efaage ofia bo tonga goete songe betuku benei la yele. ⁶ La koelifola bonya bwande mpo yo selenga la obona IONGIAONGIA, nfo ye bona lina liande,la obona mbele ye IONGIAONGIA;la obona baito bangaye go liolo. ⁷ La mbo felamende gee mboo atonge gimo la basali ba IONGIAONGIA,la olongaboo.La ko efage bokondi koete boi botubu la baogi batubu,la gehuma getubu. ⁸ Laa baito batubu abuha monele be mengiande gee,la obatiambo baina babo bekomame ge kete obandela bobokili goete buku bo bomoi,bona ga nama aga getame ngingo. ⁹ Engala mbo boto engale la batoi aoe. ¹⁰ Engala mbo boto ea gobundama,ebundama nde;engalambo boto eloa la ilondee,engba ndjambwale la ilonde.Mondangale obito la oimilia bobasali ba IONGIAONGIA. ¹¹ Laa yenande oaga liolo monele nama yaasina,embende la basee baele ogelana laa bona ga nama,la embende moselenga ogiangala Dalagona. ¹² Embende mootonga bokondi botubu bo nama oyefelo,la embende motonga mboo la neele ¹³ Embende motongaa mbeo ndene,la olesa nyimbe igo liolo,tee gonisee,goete bomoi bo baito. ¹⁴ Laa bembnde moo kikoya baito ba gonise lootonga mbeo oyifelame gee gootonga go felo ye Nama,la ohea gongale baito ba gonisee go tonga gelimi ye Nama ogambee la ofwela bo ilonde laambe muuha. ¹⁵ La mofelamende gee osimola gelimi genama, foemboo mboo gelimi ge nama ge selenge,la motongame mboo obati mo mengia gelimi gee nama be loamande. ¹⁶ La atonga mboo batubu,bana la bogolo,obea bioto la abatsha bioto la obafambola obabotamba,biuyende ndembe Moyoyabo igolome la go osio bwabo. ¹⁷ Laa mboo boto ata omoo atsho somba la oendja,lotsho ngala ndembe la lina li nama la botango bo lina liande. ¹⁸ Moe ndang aleb bweli aele botuya bo nama.Foyembo mende botuya bo baito,laoyabkm betuku liambe la liambe.

Chapter 14

¹ Emi yelende, La leta, bona ga kandolo engae gotshe ngolo ye Siona, La goete yande baito koto bokama la betu benei la benei, Obambe la lina liande la linaliseande olikomame mobaiso babo. ² La emi oho aowa liogi go liolo, Gelenge gemoa ambo losele lo baye balene, Ambo losele lo kaki emoa; La liogi aliowei, Mombende ambo obatangotoya touma igulugulu goete igulugulu yabo. ³ La betshwende bogeele boogiogi gopelo kiti ye bokondi, La gopelo baito baome laa tonino. La boto laa omoa atshikoke golaisama bogeele, Mongambo motshimbe koto bokama la betu benei la benei, Obasomame moete nele. ⁴ Mongale obatshia besele bindo biabo la lilo gondole ye bagali, obatshia baasonga; Beende lingola bona ga kandolo bisee bitubu obietage Esombamende goete baito; Ambo yuma mpo ye Iongia-ongia laa mpo ye bona ga kandolo; ⁵ La goete benywa beabo batshimbe la boela; Mpo yembo batsha gekweli. ⁶ Emi oho aena aandjelu bwasiina obembe mohuma mboga goete geamba ge liolo, Embende la liogi lilo li loongo la longo po yobegisia baito ba gehuma, Goete toula totshubu la basego batshubu, la baogi bathubu, La baito batshubu. ⁷ Embende mbea la liogi lipia: Bangei Iongia-ongia, la peeige imengia mpo ye mbo gee giande ge lisambi geaya; la mengiei oatonge lola, Laa huma, La loye loye lolene, La bakaka ba ndoye. ⁸ La gasina, Aandjelu obo baele oho aalingola ko ebea: Aumase, Aumase, Babilone obalene, ongamwese toula toshubu bagana ba ligeegee ba lilo liande! ⁹ La gasina, La aandjelu bo basaso oho aa lingola boo, Ko ebeala liogi lipia: Mongaambo boto epa luma ngwangae nama la gelimi geande la o gauyage gelembe giyo goete osio bwande too mbo goete yoogo yande, ¹⁰ Emwanda mbwale bagana goete ligege li Iongia-ongia, Oobela loomba gesegemoa goete gelonga ge ligeegee liande, la ehumbamande goete yiimbe laa ipoopeela gopelo aandjelu booloo la gopelo kandolo. ¹¹ La bogibo ligeegee boende liolo bilanga la bilanga; La batshimbe mopgoma loha laa lotshigo obambe laa boto la boto uuya gelenge ge lina liande. ¹² Ane ndaenegela bitandalanda biomiya liogi li Iongia-ongia la botema bolo bo yesu kilisito. ¹³ La yoende liogi limoa lienena go liolo gobe a mbo: Siginyaa; Gesagela opanga sikagi bangbi obayongba goete Ngene! Ogalo abee boenda, Mpo yembo baogome goete bagwa baboo, Mpo yembo bagwa babo belingolende bo. ¹⁴ Yeletende, La leta, Yeenede lipata li pee ogeelana ambo bona ga boto, gotshe botshwe bwande embende la gekoti ge woolo, La mobaago bande embende la ilonde yipwelu. ¹⁵ La aandjelu bomoa eneende go gehumalo, Ko ehamoga la liogi lihia ohea a boto

ogambe mongaase goetelipata lipee: Pwa ilonde yago la tshinaa, Mpo yembo gee getshina geagelana, Mpo yembo gee geotshwa tuma geagelana.¹⁶ La boto ogangaese goete, Lipata, Aata, ilonde yandese goete gehuma, Boobo baosa tuma tuwe baalao.¹⁷ La aandjelu bwasina enenende goete mbele Y- Iongia-ongia ogangae go lola, Gee ambwale la ilonde yi pwelu.¹⁸ La aandjelu bwasina ogmbe la bokondi gotshe yimbe anena goete mbele ye gehumbelo geoho aa beabo la liogi lipia ogambe la ilonde yipwelu, la ebea mbo: Nyenyaa ilonde yago yipwelu, Tshina betibe tokoko to vinyo to nele twaela.¹⁹ La aandjelu oho aata ilonde yande goete gehuma, Geoho aatshina tshina bisege bi vinyo goete gehuma mo gesee gelene ge ligeegge li iongia-ongia.²⁰ Baanyenya peli gola la iyula yilene, la liila lio lianena goete peli, Ogi angbe ngombe, Goete geamba ge koto emoa la bekama liambe.

Chapter 15

¹ La yaaena go lolo ndembo omoo yaasina, Olene la olo oeta: Baandjelu bosambale, Ababunde benyoko bosambale, Abesuka, po ye mbo laabo ndeamokokisama osundja bolongia-ongia.² La yaaena agaela libande limoo li mosengoo, Olisangame la djembo, La abalonge nama, La gelimi giande, La abalonge la botuya bo lina lyande, Oemala go tiye libande li go sangoo, La bakembo ba iongia-ongia.³ La bobo ba atohwa bogele bo mose, Bosali bo iongia-ongia, la bogele bondolo, La obea: Besala biago biengae bolene la oolo oetela, ngene Iongia-ongia agatumba tabu! Ndobe yago tongale alima la loongene, Bokondi bo babota!⁴ Indi ooho afabange, Ngene, La afaese lokuku lo lina egago liolo? Po ye mbo oyago ongene ndeangale bosato. La babota batubu beyande, La beswa nde balaise felo yaago, po ye mbo bilenge biokata mbeo bienengela nde see.⁵ Go mbisa yemo, Yebetaa nde, La likumbo litemo mosilende olefolama go lola.⁶ La baandjelu bosamele ababunde benyoko bosamba bobo baatwega goete likumbo, Bobate tulu yifotu bwelu, Ongenga, La bekaba be wolo mo gegwa.⁷ La omoo goete baito banei bauhe oho afaa baandjelu bosambale tokombele besambale be wolo, abiyale osundja bo Iongia-ongia ogangae bouhe loongo la bongo.⁸ Ko bikumbo liyala bogi, Po ye ongengala bo Iongia-ongia la ofia bwande; La boto angoo omoo atikoke ogota go likumbo, ogae agengo koka banyokoo bosambale bo baandjelu bosambale.

Chapter 16

¹ Laoa liogi lifia oleye go likumbo, la olimbe mbea la baandjelu bosambale: Kei, La belei gotiye ye nelee tokoombele togesundja to Iongia-ongia.² oga felo aa, La geagaabela ikombele gotiye ye nele. La ihombo ibe la looso yatoba baito obambe. La ndembe ye nama la obambe mofwela gelimi giande baloise.³ oga baele aabela ikombeelee yande goete libande. la ko mwengaa baila, Ogingala ogaagba; la getubu agambe la auha geangba, Getubu egembe goete baye abalene.⁴ Oga basaso aabela ikombele yande goete babande la goete bakaka ba baye. La bobo baakikoga baila.⁵ La yaoa baandjelu ba baye bendesengela: Age bokoke, Age agangale, La agambaa; bongale boyengebene, Po ye mbo bwa tonga lya lisambi.⁶ po ye mbo bebole ndese baila ba boyengebene la beomboli bi iongia-ongia, La boafabo baila baomwa: Bekoke la mo.⁷ La koyeo gehumbelo ge mbea giende selenga: Galo, Ngene, Iongia-ongia agaete ofia, basambe бага bengae balo la loongene.⁸ Oga bana aa bela ikombele yande gotiye ye loha. la mofamele ndenge mbo ohumbee baito la djiimbe; ⁹ la baito behumbe gelene, la bobo baabona lina li Iongia-ongia agangae la lokuku gotiye biobe nyoko, La batikikoge po y- ofaage loguma.¹⁰ Oga tano aabela ikombele yande gotiye bokondi bo nama, La bokondi bwaho bongala moketa lima; ko baito bagelata baino po ye looso,
¹¹ La bobo baabona Iongia-ongia yi liolo, Po ye looso la tohombo twabo, la batikikoge goete bagwa babo.¹² Oga liambe aabela ikombele yande goete baye abalene, Efalata. ko baye ba ho befwa, Po ye mbo ndole ye bekondi obayela go genenelo ge bwina moolonganyama.¹³ La yoeni onena go bomwa bo dalagona, la bonwa bo nama, La go bonwa boembali bo bwela, Boenda besaso be lilo, obangale ogeangaa bagolototo.¹⁴ Po ye mbo bende beenda bebe, Abe ndetonga mbee y-ogemisa, La abendea goangae bokondi be gehuma getubu, Po ye y-osnganyabo po ye gimo ge bokoloo boteu bo Iongia-ongia agaete lofia.¹⁵ Letei, ge ndeya ogiangala bwiba, gesagela goa ngale mokengela, La ongale mokomia tulu yande, Po ye atio enda bofona la batioena soni yaande!¹⁶ Ko esonganya bo go gesee ogetangame lo go baebeelee Alamagedona.¹⁷ Oga bosambale aabela ikomelo yande goete baale. la ko enena goete likumbo, la gotiye kiti ye bokondi, Liogi lifia limoo olimbe moselenga: mwaasila!¹⁸ La mombende la bageigei, Baogi, lo moto, La oguluma boleke bo nele, ogia tia mbo mwasosila otongama longaela boto monele, Oguluma bomoo botou.¹⁹ La mbau ayeteu aaganyama bisege bisaso, Laa mbau ye bei yakbase, La Iongia-ongia, Agelegia Babilone obabenge, Po y-ofaage ikombe yosundja abo looso la fime bwande.²⁰ la besanga betubu beto toga, la ngolo itiene geleale.²¹ La litale litou li bootoo, La bisege bi litale li bootoo bimbende laobito bo talata emoo, Biakbase go liolo gotiye ye baito; Ko baito bebonaa Iongia-ongia, Po ye bonyoko bo itale yi bootoo, Po ye mbo bonyokoo bwaaho bombe nde bolene.

Chapter 17

¹ la omoo goete baandjelu bosambale ababandaa tokombeelee bosambale bobo baaya, Bobo baa selenga lai liogi, ko bebea: Yoo, Yeenesa nde age la lisambi li ndamba ayelene agangae se gotie baye bateu.² Laande nde atonge bekondi benele pite, La bagana ba pite yaande nde ambe baito ba gehuma mokete ye bosinge.³ Aatolemi moete boenda go liboo. Ko yena gogale omoo engalese gotiye nama emoo ye yele, Eyale la baina ba libona, Embe nde la betchwe bosambale la basea liu.⁴ Gogali gaho ebatisame tulu ogi angala baila la yele, La ebate wolo, La babanga ba loeti la bapeeleelee. Ebunde nde

ikombeelee ye wolo mo yoogo yande, Bweyale obe boetela laa lilo laa boola bo ndumba yaande.⁵ Moosho bwande mosinamende lina limoo: Babilona bateu, Inango ga boola la obee booetela bo gehuma.⁶ La yeenende gogali gahoo la bosinge bo baila ba temo yi Yesu. Laa, Goete oenage, Yaangala goete oteu bo ogemisama.⁷ La baandjelu aabea lai: Po yegi agema age? Yebegisa nde age sekele ye gogali laa ayenama ayetolege, Agangale la betchwe bosambale la baee liu.⁸ Nama ayeene age ambaande, La atiale. Enenande goete lisha lilundu, La eande goeta olemana. La baito ba gehuma, Bee abatimbo bana babo bosiname goete bokanda booaha ko libandela li gehuma, Begemande ga moenabo nama, Po ye mbo embaande, La atiale la enagelande ale mbala yaasina.⁹ La ana ndeangale bayele abongale la bweli. Botchwe bosambale, Gotiye lo nde angaele gogali se.¹⁰ Mwe ngaende ambale bekondi bosambale: Tano baakba, Omoo aago, Agoi eyite, La gaa ngoyage, Mwetiala nde gee geke.¹¹ la nama agambaa, La agaatiala, Egale ooge laene bokondi bomoo abo bonani, La engalegoete botango oba bosambale, La eande goete ye olimega.¹² Basee liu abamaene age bengale nde bekondi liu, Abeengitee boi, La beendoya lokuku ogiangala bekondi gesee gemoo goete gee gemoo la nama.¹³ Bengale la gelenge geemoo y-igeeli, La baafaa ofia bwabo laa lokuku luabo goangale nama.¹⁴ Belonende la kandolo, la kandolo elongande bo, Po ye mbo engale Ngene yi Ngene la bokondi be kondima, La abatame liogi, La abapona melo la bainameli abangale laande gesee gemoo belongande abale ge.¹⁵ Ko ebea lai: Baye abamaene age, Abangale gogali ga ndumba gotiyelo, Mwengale baito, Liemba, Bei, La baogi.¹⁶ Basee liu obamaene age la nama ndumba obee, Beoisande ge soni la betiande ge bofona, belande benaga biande, La behumba ndege la djimbe.¹⁷ Po ye Iongia-ongia ete go botema biabo mbo bakokese igeli imoo, La bafee lokuku lwabo goangale nama, Tee mbo baogi ba Iongia-ongia bagelanee.¹⁸ La gogali agaene age, Mwengae nde mbou eyeteu agengale la lokuku gotiye bakondi begehuma.

Chapter 18

¹ Gombisa djemo, Dje ende andjelu djasina osuluga go lola, A gambe la luuma loteu; La humu adja ngaa gaoo la lolusa lwande.² ge agaa ta bwende la liogi lifia, Ge mbo: Aa kba se, Babelone a loteu! Aa ngala mbele dje djabulu gesonganelo ge beenda bebe gesonganelo ge noli djibe aiti baito molemba.³ Po dje mbo baito batubu baa mwaa basanga ba ligege li boola... bwande, Laa mbo bokondji ba humu baa tonga laande libala gombeo dji lilo, Laa mbo baendji ba humu ba udja bomongo mo ndole dje ofia bo bonanga bwande.⁴ La djoendee liogi liasina odja golola ali bee mbo: nenei go sisi djande, Baito baai, Mbo boto ngai laande ge see gemoo la basumu bande, Laa mbo boto ngai laande ge see gemoo la basumu bande, Laa mbo boto eedji getumbo laabo.⁵ Po dje mbo basumu babo baiga tee go lola la Iongia-ongia a semoga ob bwande.⁶ Futei ge ogalo afute ge, Laa eshelei ge mbisa mbala djele ogelana la besala byande. Mo ikombe... Adje bele ge, Belei ge mbala djele.⁷ ogalo afefei ge bindo la bonanga, Fei ge bangba la basinga ogalo po ende bea goete botema bwande: Dje ngaese bokondji, Iti bogweli la ifa ene lingba ao djea!⁸ Po dje mo, La bokolo bwaho bomoo, Bonyoko djegelande, Lingba, Maogi laa isige, la efia nde la djimbe, Po engae bofia, Iongia-ongia ngene a katela ge.⁹ Laa bokondi batubu ba gehuma, Obetonge ande libala go mbeo dji lilo laa bonanga, Belela nde la betata nde mpo djaa nde, Go angona bo biogi bi ofia bwande.¹⁰ bengala gola, Mweta e bogasa bo bonyoko... Bwande, Be bea nde mbo: ngandi! Djiula dje teu, Babilone, djula djiteu dji ofia! La ngonga emoo osambesama bwago bwadja!¹¹ Laa baendji ba gehuma bende lela la bengale mo moogi po djande, Po boto ati ale mosomba belunga byabo,¹² belunga be wolo, palata, Babanga ba luuma, Pelele, Tulu ifetu, Tulu i iyele, I lonyenge, Djo ngenga, Bilenge bitubu te bi tokoko to lifu, Bilenge bitubu bi bia bietongame la bwanga bo lokolo, Bia bitubu a bitongame la tokoko to loeti la ngandu, Kongga, Geoto la totale to loeti,¹³ Baina ba kinamomo, Baina ba baime, Malasi, La mola, La libana, la basanga, La bokale bolo, La basangu, La ngombe, La kandolo, La punda, la bakkalo, La bindo la beenda be baito!¹⁴ Tuma atosagele la mwenda mwago toaa gola laago, la mbeo itubu biago bilo la bonanga bia segamela ge, la bofuudje ale bio.¹⁵ baendji ba bio bia, A budje bomongo laande, bengaa nde gola, Mweta dje bogasa bo onyokolama bwande; belela nde la bengala nde mo maogi.¹⁶ la bebea nde mbo: ngandi! Ngandi! djeula djilene, odji bati ... tulu fetu, Mokoto mwelu-mwilo, djele, la aiethame la wolo, La batale ba loeti, la pelele!¹⁷ Baendes ba bibei, baito batubu baendela gesee geaho, baito ba bibei, La batubu abangae la besala go tie lodje lolene, Bemaende o gola.¹⁸ La bebelende beende, goene bo bogi bo ofetshama bwande: Mbau inandi bogelanaa la ene mbau ene ndene?¹⁹ Bebelee ndee liuta go liolo li metshwe myabo, Bebele nde la bembe ndee mo maogi, betate nde la ba bea mbo: Ngandi! Ngandi! Djiula djilene, Gudje bo bomongo la bodjui bwande bo obengae a bibei. Goliolo li madje malene, La djei ngonga emoo a segesama!²⁰ Lola, Sagela go liolo lyandee! La enu, Badjengebeni, batomami, Laa basaoli, Sagelei ambale! po Iongia-ongia a tongelenu loongene moo sambisa ge.²¹ la galo andjelu bofia a osa libanga ambo geage itale, la ge agaa talo go ete lodje lolene, Ge mbo: Aango ta bo babilone la isundja galo, Djiula djilene, La afa ugane ale.²² la tofoe ale ongae age likime dji obuna tokembe, Ba tshwi ba megele, a o buma fati laa kelelo, bafudje ale go gago aba bwala bo melelo, bo ate ale go gago losele lo totale.²³ Loosose lo lotambe lofa enegele ale go gago; La liogi li bolome laa bogali lifoane ale go gago, Po dje mbo baendji bago bembe nde baito balene ba humu, Po dje mbo baito botubu beitame la oleemba....²⁴ La po dje mbo beitshe nde gogande liila li basaoli la badjengebeni laa baito batubu obe tinyame ngingo mo humu.

Chapter 19

¹ Gombisa ye ho, Emi oho aaaa go lola liogi lifia oogiangala liemba lilene mobea: Alaluya! Uhisama, Laa lokuku, laa ofia biengale nde be Ingia-ongia bwaiso,² Po ye mbo basambi bande bengale loongene la obina; Po ye mbo aasambise ndumba ayoteu angambe moitaa gehuma goete boola bwande, la aamba baila ba basali biande moyogo yande.³ Ko bebea

mbala ayeyele: Aleluya! ... La bogi bwande moaa liolo loongo la loongo. ⁴ La tonino betuu bele la benei laa baito bauhe banei bafwa baloise laa baesa lokuku la Iongia-ongia liolo agangale go tiye kiti ye bokondi, Ko bebe: Oogalo! Aleluya! ⁵ La liogi limoo liakbega go kiti ye bokondi, Go bea: Esei lokuku lo Iongia-ongia bwaiso liolo, Enu batubu basali beande baito bake la balene! ⁶ La ko yeoa liogi limoo li liemba liteu, ogiangale bagogo bi baye bateu, La oage angala bogogo bi kaki ayindene, ohea: Aleluya! Po ye mbo Ngene Iongia-ongia gaiso ogaete ofia aagota goete bokondi bwande. ⁷ Tosagelei la tongalei goete y-osagela, la tofei ge lokuku; Po ye mbo gee geosonga. Bokondolo baaige, La bogali gaande .Aasosila okomia bindo, ⁸ La mofamende ge abatee tulu fetu aye ndembu, Mwonde besala belo be bayengebene. ⁹ La baandjelu abea lai: Siginaa: Oolo goangale baito abatame liogi go gesagelo ge osonga bo kandolo! La ko ehea lai: Bee baogi bengale baloongo ba Iongia-ongia. ¹⁰ Ko yekbase mobaolo bande po ye ogumisage; La ko ehea lai: Letaa ingoela galo! Yengale mbogo yaago ye bosala, La mbogo ye baelo bago abangale la tomo ye Yesu. Gumisaa Ingia-ongia. Po ye mbo temo ye yesu mongale nde boenda bo oembola. ¹¹ La ko yeena lola olifola, La letaa, (Punda) omoo ye bwelu aanenela. Aga egese gotie lo etangame lina mbo loongene pendja, La endesambisa la endelona goete loongene. ¹² Baiso babo bambende agaela ligei li djimbe; Gotiye botchwe bwande biembe ngundu ndiye; Embaa nde la lina limoo alisinamelo, Ogatilube boto ango omoo, Atimbe ooge angene; ¹³ La ebatende tulu ayae tshame la baila. Lina liande mbo Liogi li Iongia-ongia. ¹⁴ Basoola ba lola gotiye punda bweelu bembende motuta ge, Bebate nde tulu fetu aye ndemba, Bwelu, La otomba la lilo. ¹⁵ Go bonwa bwande motshegende ilonde ifelu, Po ye otoba babota; La eendisa ndebo la bwambo bo ge bende; La eendande gotiye iutu ye bagana ba gesudja ge Iongia-ongai agale la himba tabe. ¹⁶ Embaande la lina limoo alisiginame gotiye getomba giande: Bokondi ga bekondi la Ngene ye ba Ngene. ¹⁷ la ko yena baandjelubomoo agambe moemala goete loha. La ko eta bweende la liogi ofia, Ohea la noli tubu oyembe mohumboga goliolo: Yooi, Songanei po ye osagela bolome bo Iongia-ongia. ¹⁸ Po ye oola bonugu bo bekondi, Oola bonugu bo bekondi be basaala, Oola bonugu bo baito bafia, Oola bonugu be punda la ambe gotuge punda, Oola batubu, La abatibundame la abangale bekoke, baito bake laa baito balene. ¹⁹ La ko yena nama, Laa bekondi be gehuma, Laa basoola babo baasongana po y-olona la agambe mongalase gotiye punda la mosala abande. ²⁰ La nama ebundamende , laa beomboli be bwela gesee gemoo laande, agambe moela mbeo y-ogemisa go felo yande oyeile mbo aite abambe la ndembe ye nama la abagamise gelimi giande. Bo batubu baelo, bo baatama bauhe goete litumbo li djimbe laa sufulu. ²¹ La baasina bo baaloanesa ilonde ayimbe mokbega gokete ye bomwa bo agambe mongalase gotuye punda; La noli yitubu beugutonde benugu biabo.

Chapter 20

¹ La gaalo yenende bwaa ndjelu nyongela go liolo osulunga goni see, Embeende la lofungola lo lisia lilundu la embeende la bonyololo mo yogo yande. ² Koe bunda dalagona, Ndjo a ye golo golo, Aga ngale djabulu laa satana, La ko ebunda ge bilanga kotoo. ³ Koeta gee go lisia lilundu, Kuindja la koekoka la gota go tsheyanda, La foemboo atoi taa le beboto, La ogiaa ngoiga bilanga kotoo ogelana. gombise gaalo, Elifolama nde poo ye gee ge ke. ⁴ La yeenende go kiti ye bekondi; Obangale lo felamela bondi boo sambisa. la yeenende beenda abegetame ngingo fooye temo ye Yesu la fooye liogi li iodja odjala obatshambo begumese nde Nama lotsha gelimi geande, La obotshambo benye ndembe go felo ye ba sio babo laa go tshe baago baande. Kobebnogela go uha, La kobengala la kilisito bilanga kotoo. ⁵ La beligo biasina bati uhe ale tee bilanga kotoo bigelane. mboo ofufunga bofelo felo. ⁶ Osagela laa boyengebene la obangongela ofufuga bafelo felo! Ongba bobaele atiale la ofia go tshe yaabo; Laa bengala nde nganga yi Iongia-ongia laa kilisito, Laa bengala nde laande bilanga kotoo. ⁷ Gee gengo koka bilanga kotoo, Satana etama nde se goete bayaka. ⁸ La enenande foo ye oitaa baboto aba ngale goete balio ba nei ba neele, Gogi laa ba gogi, Foo yosela bo gesee gemoo foo ye gimo; Lotango laabo longale lokola lonele nele lo baye oba teu. ⁹ La koe aga go tshee ye neele, La kobegota gombale ye bayengebene la go mbau bolembami. la yimbe imoo ko yi sulugase goliolo, Laa koifetsha boo. ¹⁰ La djabulu, Agaitee bo, Etemo nde goete lotumbo liyiimbe laa sufulu, go gale nama la baemboli ba bueela. bengala nde goete looso bese lotigo, loongo la loongo. ¹¹ La yeene nde kiti yendene ye bokondi ye bwelu, La ge agambe mongala lo liolo. Nele laa go liolo olimega go felo osi boande, la atiuye ale gesee foa yaabo. ¹² La koyeena beligo, Bagololaa bana boli, Obaema le gofelo ye kiti ye bokondi. La biuku kobelifoga. la buku buasi kobolifoga, Genda ngale bokanda bouha. la beligo besambesame nde oengama la besala beabo, Ogea ngale obekomamelo goete bokanda bwaho. ¹³ La baye obalene ba nenisa bilogo obembe go kete yande, La lingbaa la gesingelo kobebnolia oba singe loo oba mbee goete yaabo; La boto la boto asambesama la bela beande. ¹⁴ La ongba laa gesingelo geo ngba ko etemo goete litumbo liyiimbe moende osinga bo baele, Gee ge yumbe. ¹⁵ boto botubu oga tiambo esiginamee nde go kete bokanda boo uha beteeme nde goete litumbo li yimbe.

Chapter 21

¹ Gombisa djenende lola lo sika la huma dje sika;mpo mbo lola lo pelo la huma ye pelo yelimogenda,la lodje loteu lotimbe ale. ² la yee nende osuluga go lola,gongae IONGIAONGIA,yiula diti a lilo yelusalema i sika,ilonganyame ambo gogali ga libala aga enegela bonanga mpo ye bolome gande. ³ La djoende ootoga go kiti dje bokondji liogi lipia liembe le mbea: letei longombe lo IONGIAONG la baito bande!Euha nde la bo,la bengaaa ndebaito bande,la IONGIAONGIA la ene engalande gese gemoo laabo. ⁴ Egombola nde bipoo bitubu go baiso babo,osinga bopangae ale,la mopangae alela ligwa,mopangae la beende,la mopangae la lolilo, po mbo mbeoipelo dja limoga. ⁵ la agangae gotiee mbeo itubu isika la gegambo."koma, mpoo mbo dje mbeo djengae galo la longene." ⁶ La ebeende, Moa tongama! djengae ALifa la

omega,gefangelo la gesukelo.Agangae la kamo djefandeghe likako li badje ba bomoi,ba bwasi. ⁷ agango longa eudja nde lifeta li mbeo djee; djengalande IONGIAONGIA mpo djande,la engalande bona gai. ⁸ kasi mpo dje bitolombe,obetia biima,beaito ba mesala mebe,obaloo baito,baito ba bikobo,la ba bwela,lifutu liabo liengae libaele." ⁹ Gombisa omoo goete baandjelu a ba bundee keni bosambale indjale la benyo ko eende,la ebeende lai liogi,obea mbo:djoo,djeenesa nde age bogali ga libala, bogali ga bona ga kandolo. ¹⁰ La etolendemi goeta molimo gotie geage ngolo esa,La enesendemi mbau adjati la lilo, yelusaleme,osuluga go lola ootoga gongae IONGIAONGIA,ongala la kembo ge IONGIAONGIA. ¹¹ Ongenga bwande bombende ambo ongenga bo itale bo luuma loteu,ambo itale di yasipi oenishami ambo kisatulu. ¹² Embende a getutu gelene mpe gesa. Embende la beome liu la djele,la goliolo li beome ba andjelu liu la djele, la baina bakomame,baina ba basego liu la baele ba bana yisalaele. ¹³ Go djela bwina beome besaso,go mbole beome besaso,la go laela bwina beome besaso. ¹⁴ Getutu ge mbau gembende la biemaelo liu la djele,la gotie bio baina liu la baele baetani ba bona ga kandolo. ¹⁵ Agambe moselenga lai embende la gepimeli gi ibenda i wolo,mpo apime la osa bo mbau,beome biande la getubu gende. ¹⁶ Mbau ebende la tunga inei dji kokane,la tunga dje osa ekokanende la tunga ye ogue. Ge agapima mbau la ibenda, la eudjende setade koto liu adjele (koto liu la djele;tunga adje oda,tunga adje ogue la goliolo dje kanende). ¹⁷ Epimende getubu,la eudjende mokama la betuku benei la benei,gepimeli ge boto,(gengae ambo age andjelu). ¹⁸ getubu gefoamende la itale iyasipi,la mbau efome nde la wolo ngenengene, ogelami a mosengo ngenengene. ¹⁹ biswamelo bi getubu ge mbau geetshamende la totale to huuma to bilenge la bilenge,gesuamelo ge felo gefoame a yasipi,age biele la salili,age bisaso la kalasedoane age binei la emelode. ²⁰ Age bitano la saladonikise,ege liambe la saladoane, age bosambale la kilisilolite,age bonani la belile,age libwa la topazi,age liu la kirisopalase,age liu la omoo la yaseti age liu la bwile la ametisite. ²¹ Biome liu la biele biembe nde mayaka; bome bomoo la bomoo bombende la liyaka limoo bwasi. ndole ndene ya mbau yaho embende la wolo pendja. ²² Itiene ale mbele ndene ye IONGIAONGIA goete mbau;foo mbo ngene IONGIAONGIA aga bofia engae mbele yande ndene, la bona ga kandolo. ²³ mbau ati la bozanga bo loha ata bo songe mpo ye oenase,fombo kembo dje IONGIAONGIA ende ongongisa mbau,la bona ga kandolo engae geusi ge djimbe. ²⁴ Toula totubu to huma beenda nde la oeneshama,la bekondi be huma betolande kembo yabo. ²⁵ Bikuke biande bifaindjame la bouse,fombo go gofangae la lotigo. ²⁶ Betoela nde go kembo la loguma la toula totubu. ²⁷ Geagebe gefa gote goetande,ata boto omoo agatonga mbeo i lilo la bwela; o abekomame goete buku bo bomoi bo bona ga kandolo nde adjogota.

Chapter 22

¹ La geoho aletshei baye balene bouha, Oolo ogiangala litale li loeti, olimbe mokbega goete kiti ye bokondi bo iongia-ongia laa bona ga kandolo. ² go kete iula laa ngonge tubu yele yi baye balene, mombaande la ikoko youha, ayimbee mofaa tuma mbala liu la baele, Ogambe mofaa tuma tuande kilo songe, Laa kasi yande tombende muhisa biale toba boto. ³ Obonama bomoo bofangale ale. Kiti ye bokondi bo iongia-ongia laa bokano ga kandolo mwegala nde goete yuula; Besali beande betonge lande gee bagwa laa bena nde osio bwande. ⁴ La lina liande liengala nde mo basio baabo. ⁵ Lotigo lofa ngale ale; La bafangale ale la kamo ye lotambe la ogene negu, Foembo ngeene Iongia-Ongia. Egenesela ndebo. La bengala nde bekondi longo la longo. ⁶ Koe bea lai: Be baogi bengae balo la loongene; La ngeene, Iongia-ongia yi beenda be beomboli, Aa boandje bwande poo yoenisa bali bande mbeo aingo yaa saga. ⁷ La letei, Ye moya saga. Olo gaa ngale mokengela baogi ba bwene selemo bobwe bokanda! ⁸ Moendemi yoani, emi agoe laa oena ge mbeo. La gombise yoena la goaa ya kwase mobaolo ba andjelu ambo enesei ye mbeo, Foo yo gumisa ge. ⁹ La koebea lai: Letaa ingo ela galo! Yengale mbagu yago yebosala, La baelo bago beomboli, La aba ngale mokengela baogi ba bwe bokanda. Gumisaa Iongia-ongia. ¹⁰ La ko ebee lai: Iongia-ongia baogi ba geenesele ba bwe bokanda. Foombo gee gengale bagu bagu. ¹¹ Ogangale obe angale foo obe, Oga ngale la lilo angale ale la lilo; La boyengebene aele boyengebene, La siyaa mbo aga ngale bwelu angale bwelu. ¹² Laa, Ye moya saga, La lifuti liai liengele, Foo yo futa boto la besala beande. ¹³ Yengale Alifa laa omeega. Oga felo laa oga mbisa, oga gebandeli la oga suka. ¹⁴ oolo goangale aba tita bekoto beabo, Foo youya ndole osulunga, Bagu bagu la ikoko youha, Foo yoo gota mo beame goete yuula! ¹⁵ Nenei ngba, Belemba, La kanga imbe, baito ba pite, Baloi ba baito, Bagu misimba bikeko, La boto botubu alemba la oela bwela! ¹⁶ Emi, Yesu, Yetome nde bwa ndjelu bwami foo yoenese nu ye mbeo goete bango mba. Yengale litina la liboto li Dawiti, llonge ayenegelase la noongo noongo. ¹⁷ La boenda la bogali ga libala kobebea: Yoo. Laa ogaendaa aselenge: Yoo. La ogangale la kamo a yee; La aga ngo lembe, Aosee baye buaha, Bwasi. ¹⁸ Yaa bea galo boto botubu aga ngoowa baogi boo baola ba bwe bokanda: mongala mboo boto omoo eta loo lomoo loosina goete lo, Iongia-ongia etoba nde la isobi abo siginyame goete bwe bokanda. ¹⁹ La engala mboo boto omoo etootola gea ge moo mobaogi ba bokanda ba boe geenesele, Iongia-ongia etootola nde mbale yaande ye ikoko youha, laa yiula yeelu, Abia sosila osiginyama goete bwe bokanda. ²⁰ ono aga selenge yee mbeo abea: Galo, yende ya saga. Oogalo! Yoo, Ngeene yesu! ²¹ Eiya mboo lifea li ngeene yesu mongale laino batubu.